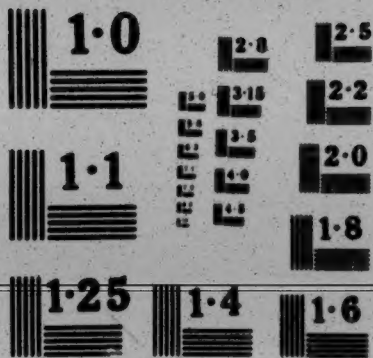


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

536

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 536

Twenty-first Infantry, De - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

493
Dean Comer W.

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576847	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

21

Mo.

Comer W. Dean

Reg't, Co. 6, 2^d Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age — years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

S. F. Louis Mo. Mich. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mich. 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec. 15 '61 at Canton, Mo
for 3 y. No date of m. &
Name not borne on any other Roll.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: Name not taken up on Roll.

21st Mo. Inf.

Reif

494
Dean Daniel

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517010	2 8513587
3 8511916	4 8513678
5 8511828	6 8513743
7 8512014	8 8513813
9 8512106	10 8513877
11 8512200	12 8513936
13 8512277	14 8513993
15 8512352	16 8514055
17 8512419	18 8514194
19 8512497	20 4689-B-1884
21 8512571	
22 8512646	
23 8512718	
24 8512789	
25 8512864	
26 8512937	
27 8490826	
28 8492225	
29 8513079	
30 8513063	
31 8513114	
32 8513215	
33 8513315	
34 8513410	
35 8513499	

Book Mark: 6489-B-A50.(E3)84.

See also

20 21 Mo.

Daniel Dean

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark. 6489-13-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 11, 1884.

" Mustered out with
company April 19, 1866."

Summary

21

Mo.

D

Daniel Deane

Supt. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala. April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3 1/10 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran Promoted
from Capt. to Supt. Jan 1865
On furlough since April
1866 Discharge furnished
to C. W. O. of the state

Book mark: Jan 27 B. H. O. E. B. 187

(361)

Hawley

Copyright.

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Maskville Tenn, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Remun-*
erated Jan 20/64

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

Daniel D. ...

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Present or absent

Present
Stoppage, \$ 35 100 for ordnance lost.

\$ 1.60 for S.C. & C. lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran to installment
bonus due \$71.

Book mark:

(268)

Hickman

Copied

21

Mo.

James D. Lee
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran & Installment
Bounty due \$57.00*

Book mark:

W. L. Lawrence

21

Mo.

Sept 21
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharge*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Allen
Clerk

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2.5
100 for *Ordinance lost*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 5th Massth Regt
Bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

25
100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 3rd Installment
County due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858)

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran promoted
from Corporal to Sergeant
January 18. 1865*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(355)

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 21 100 for Ordnance

48 14 for C & G Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th
Installment bounty
due \$50 - Promoted
from Corporal to Sergeant
January 18/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358)

Copy 101

D 21 Mo.

Daniel Dean
Corp. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Arnold
(358) (Copy)

21

Mo.

Samuel L. Lee

Corp, Co. I, 21 Regt ~~Missouri~~ *Missouri* Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(868)

(copy)

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

M. E. Dean
Signed

21

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. 2nd. (1st. ...)*
Wag. Paid \$13. ...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Dean

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Reinstated and then id.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged late
from service 1863 by order
of the Adjutant General
of the Department of War
Sept 11 1863*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

James Dean

Cpt., Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 20, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of his enlistment as
a Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

J. H. Scott

(3416)

Copied.

John Doe
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment mustered out*

at Memphis Tenn Jan 1 1864

and the detachment is disbanded

at Memphis Tenn Jan 1 1864

and the detachment is disbanded

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490826

018910

*Siege and Battle of
Corinth*

D

21

Mo.

James L. Carr
Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Daniel Deane

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has made for one
Waist Belt 32 cts Hair Belt, Hake
7 cts and one Belt. Leg Belt
Hake 10 cts.

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Samuel Dean

Dr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David Dean

P1, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David Dean
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

David Dean
Copies

21

Mo.

Sam'l Dean

Ph., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Pearce

Pl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to
duty from Genie
Hospital St Louis
Mo. Discharge not
yet returned.
November 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

James Pearce

Copyright

2

21

Mo.

David Dean

Pl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

4

Book mark: _____

(868)

James

Copied

21

Mo.

Sam. J. Dean
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.Present or absent *all present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *160* forRemarks: *Absent sent**to Genl. Hospital**St. Louis Mo. since**Mar 8 1862.*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Daniel Deane

Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
at Genl. Hospital
St. Louis Mo. since
May 8. 1862.*

Book mark:

Donnell

21

Mo.

Daniel Kear
Pvt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 8, 1862*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Spent sick*
at Genl. Hospital
St. Louis Mo. since
May 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Kear

21

Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Spent sick
at Genl. Hospital
at St. Louis since
May 8 - 1862

Book mark:

22

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dean

D

21

Mo.

Samuel Dean

Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Samuel

D.

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean

Pvt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per B. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(A.S. Prandon)

20

21

Mo.

Daniel Dean

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ^{X2} 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Santon Mo., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When June 18, 1861.

Where All Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

X Same as Roll.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 1-29-10.

S. B. 84.

House

Lean, Daniel

Reg't Co. D, **21** Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Daniel Dean* born in *Braxton Co*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Dean* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes. *Black* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

(A. C. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 21st Regiment of *Mo* Infy Volunteers, on the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

C Russell
21st Regiment of *Mo* Infy
& Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

21-30th & Co
ACM 55 511-1-2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Dean desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York Vol. 2d of January 1864.
Daniel Dean
2d Regt. New York
Vol. Inf.

Witness:

No. One Hundred Ten
Daniel Dean
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1864.
By C. R. Reed 2d Lt.
2d Regt of New York
Vol. Inf.
2d enlistment; last served in Company C
2d Regt of New York
Vol. Inf.
Discharged — 18 —

A. R. 1864
Filed in the Bureau of War

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Daniel Dean* born in *Broxton, Co.*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Dean* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *No 220 No Vol St*

this *First* day of *January* 1864 by *Daniel Dean*

BEFORE *A Russell 2d Lt*
& Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Dean* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Nine* inches high.

A Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Infy
& Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 104)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "G",
the first day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

21st Regiment of Mo Infy
Volunteers, on

Recd at Co. 1st Regt

No. 1299

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21st 1864.

Name, Daniel Dean

Rank, private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

495
Dean John W.

Co. A. C. 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491727	25
2	8491644	27
3	8510627	28
4	8510721	29
5	8510816	30
6	8510412	31
7	8510998	32
8	8511164	33
9	8492529	34
10	8492542	35
11	8511306	36
12	8511335	37
13	8511399	38
14	8511461	39
15	8511539	40
16	8511716	41
17	637925-887	42
18	32906617	43
19	32205703	44
20	32206476	45
21	32207388	46
22	31782743	47
23	32212611	48
24	32212433	49
25	36706554	50

Book Mark: 6379-2-87.

See also

D 21 Mo.

John W. Dean

, Cor. 76, 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6379 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1887

Admitted & Mustered G. H., Memphis,
Tenn. July 5, '64, Cataract,
and transported July 19, '64;
Entered Adams G. H., Memphis,
Tenn. July 19, '64, Carthage,
and was transp'd Aug. 23, '64;
Entered Steamer D. A. January
Aug. 22, '64, Canal Carthage,
and was transp'd Aug. 26, '64;
Entered G. H., Jefferson Bks., Mo.,
Aug. 27, '64, Canal Carthage;
freelance & Sept. 13, '64,
and departed Oct. 12, '64,
from freelance.

He was arrested March 11, '65
in Scotland Co., Mo., by
Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Iowa;
(mis)

Warrent

Delivered March 31, '65 at
Mol. Post, Keokuk, Ia. # 30.
Rec'd; received at Louisville,
Ky. April 9, '65 from Nashville,
Tenn. and sent to Cairo, Ill.
May 12, '65; received at Camp
Distribution, New Orleans, La. May
26, '65; sent same day to
Mobile, Ala. and rejoined
Company June 7, 1865.

He returned to the service on or
about March 11, '65 under
the President's proclamation
dated March 11, '65 and
appearing & have complied with
the conditions thereof (so far as
not waived by the Command)
the charge of Disobedience to Super-
iors stands against him. The re-
cord of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about
Oct. 12, '64 & on or about
March 11, '65 cannot, however,
be expunged.

D

21

Mo.

John H. Dean
Feb., Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan *Apr. 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

none
Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97* ^{*85*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Neal**James H. Neal*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

186*4*.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None*Book mark: *See page 17*

John W. Dean
Pt. Co. 76, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Enl. - Mar. 14/64, Memphis,
Tenn. Recruit from Depot. Absent
sent det. ser. Mar. 14/64.

July 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent sick, Mem-
phis, Tenn., July 5/65.

Feb. 1865 - Loss - Sept. 24/64, On furlough,
Deserted.

June 1865 - Enl. - June 7, 65, Mobile, Ala.,
Joined from desertion.

July - Aug. 1865 - On duty - Special guard
duty, Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

2 | 21 | Mo

John W. Dean
Pvt., Co. 26, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Nov 19, 1864.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Furloughed Oct 12, 64
30 days

Book mark:

D | 21 | No.

John M. Dean
pri., Co. H, 21 Reg't mo Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated not dated, 186 .

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Escaped from camp

Book mark:

(841)

Ward

D. 21 Mo.

John W. Dean

Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Mar. 7*, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *1 Cong.* District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 12*, 1864.

Where *from furlough at*

Arrested:

When *Mar. 11*, 1865.

Where *Scotland Co. Mo.*

Remarks: *By Adolphus Singleton.*
S.S.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Keokuk, Iowa,*
Mar. 31, 1864.

D 21 Mo.

John W. Deen.
Prs., Co. H, 21. Reg't Mo. Ig.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward L.

Book mark:

(10)

Amely

Copy

John H. Allen
 Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Hospital Muster Roll

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. _____

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; dne \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *On fire tough.*

Thurs Feb

Book mark:

Sam

H. L. 1/2 1/2

William Lane

Regt, Co. *H*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

July & Aug, 186*7*

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent

Book mark:

Paul

D

21

Mo.

John H. Dean
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 9, 1886

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Recruit 4.526 Inst
Bonnty \$40. each day

Book mark :_____

(858)

Current

D

21

Mo.

John H. Dean
Port, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present 3, 4, 5 days
Bonality 40 # each day
Stoppage 30¢

Book mark:

01891*

9021158

APR. 16

Mo.

John H. Hume
_____, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John W. Dean
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 1865.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned to June 2, 65.*

Filed with John H. Dean Co. H.

Name not borne on Rolls Co. C.

Book mark: _____

D

21

Mo.

John W. Dean
Pl

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When

not stated

, 186

Where

not stated

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

20

21

Mo.

John H. Dean

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sep.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lefted as deserter
Sent to prison: 600
Memphis Tenn.
May 4 '64 no
information -
Citizenship Service
since*

*Roll for May & June '65 - no roll
upon which name appears.*

Book mark:

W. E. Dean

21

Mo.

John L. Dean

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present with sick leave
to Gov't camp Memphis,
Tenn. July 5, 64.*

Book mark:

John S. [unclear]
U.S., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7-1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick sent*
to Genl. Hosp. Memphis
Tenn. June 5-1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Jones

1884, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1884*, 1884.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged 4th of
March 1884
2, 64.*

Book mark: _____

2

21

Mo.

John H. Dean

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Dean

John M. Dean

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruits from Depot*
Assigned to Co. H, 21 Mo.
Vol's by G. O. to, 10 H & Co.
21 Mo. Col. Memphis, Tenn.
March 13, 1864. Detached
by G. O. to, 4th Reg't
of Memphis, Memphis,
Tenn. March 4, 64
Received the Reg't of
Memphis by G. O. to, 64.

Book mark: *6377-9-87.*

L)

21

Mo.

John W. Dean

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born Marion Co. Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Manibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Johnson & Scotland Co. & Dis Mo

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hewitt

Q

21

Mo.

John H. Caud

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, Dec 6, 1864,

Where born *Marion Co Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion Co Ind.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion Co Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *60*. 190; due \$ *240*. 100

Where credited *Johnson, Alexander Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

CD 21. Mo.

John W. Dean.

Co. N, 21, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1864

Where Marion Co. Mo

By whom J F Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 13 - 60 - 28.83.

Gulager

Dean, John W.
Reg't Co. D, *21* *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

points and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier last served should be given on the back.

When in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the mustering office, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments filed States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Dean, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be Declared, That I am nineteen years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
 the 27th day of February 1864
 Witness: John W. Dryden John W. Dean
marked

Discharged _____ 18 _____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

21 Mo Inf
 No. 3
John W. Dean
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
February 27th 1864
 By Capt J. F. Benjamin Pro Mar
for 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William D. Gorgas Guardian
 of John W. Dean in
nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1864

Witness:
William D. Gorgas
Witness George W. Carberry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John W. Dean born in Marion County
in the State of Indiana aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Dean do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27th day of Feb 1864

BEFORE

J. P. Benjamin
Capt. 8th Dist Mo. & Mustering Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. G. H. M. W.
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

J. P. Benjamin
Capt. 8th Dist Mo. & RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 27 day of February 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

John W. Dean
Soldier U.S. Army
Co. C. 1st Regt Mo. Inf.
8th Dist Mo.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

filed

th

to

To

al.

No. 170 Feb 27th 1864.
To John C. Smith
For John W. Dean, new recruit
for Co. H, 2nd Inf. Regt Mo. Vols.
\$13.00

✓ *Dean Perry* ⁴⁹⁶

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85/17009	2 85/14229
3 85/17918	4
5 85/11827	6
7 85/11994	8
9 85/12082	10
11 85/12175	12
13 85/12253	14
15 85/12331	16
17 849/447	18
19 85/12398	20
21 85/12473	22
23 85/12548	24
25 85/12623	26
27 85/12698	28
29 85/12770	30
31 85/12855	32
33 85/12917	34
35 85/12987	36
37 85/13042	38
39 8490390	40
41 85/13207	42
43 85/13307	44
45 85/13402	46
47 85/13558	48
49 85/14047	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

21

Mo.

Henry D. ...

Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala. Oct 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date ... 186 ..

Last paid to *unknown* ... 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at expiration of term of service Dec 2nd*

Book mark :

Nathaniel

Perry Dean
Sgt., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*^{*36*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

Mar 1/62. Promoted to

to Sgt. May 1/62.

Clothing acct. was

last settled Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dean
Ser't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
by reason of
expiration of term
December 3/64
final settlement
made by Maj Holt.

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dean

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

D

21

Mo.

Perry Lane

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. O. W. 1864

21

Mo.

Levy Davis
Sgt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Mo.

Henry Nelson
Engl., Co., *21* Reg't Missouri *Infy*
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Station *London, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on recruiting*
service as per L.O. No 287 Regt.
16th Mo. Infy, Jan. 17, 1864.

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Sept 1, 1863
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1, 1863
1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*For Recruiting service
per P.W. H. Hays
Rec'd. 10th Reg't Mo. Inf.
17 Nov 63.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Levy Dean
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
since answer R.V. 10.
Dec 28 1864
Discharged Jan 17 1865.*

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

for 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Will not be flying - 10000*

Book mark :

D

21

Mo.

Henry Dean
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Henry A. Dean

Sgt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Chas. Taylor
Copied

21

Mo.

Perry Dean

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. Dean
Copies

21

Mo.

Benjamin
Regt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Perry Dean

Sgt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr. 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Perry Dean
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dean

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1862,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Co. I, 21 Mo. V. I.*

Book mark:

Patterson

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

James Dean

Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kennel

D

21

Mo.

Perry, George

Sergeant, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

D 1 **21** **Mo.**

Clara L. Linn

Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from
Sergeant to Sergeant
May 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Lincoln

Harry Dean

Smith, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent ... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
a private to a
Corporal March 1st
1862.

Book mark:

Cause

21

Mo.

Henry Lane

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kanton, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

1. True in roll

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Perry Dean

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hausch

20.

21

Mo.

Perry & Son

Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* As shown on roll

* 2d Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Chandler

Deem Perry

Serg't, Co. I, 21 Regt Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.

Feb

1864

Memphis Mo. Feb 5. 1864

Post Joseph G. Capt
21st Mo Inf Vol. & Post Office

Sends in charge of Sergt
Perry ~~draw~~ sixteen (16)
recruits, and directs that
15 certificates be issued
to Sergt P.

21 Mo. Inf

Nov. 1864. The above was formerly
the property of the Provost
Marshal of the Missouri
Territory, and is now
in the possession of the
U.S. Army.

Albany Reporting Station
Capt. J. M. Smith's M. S. July 8th 1864
Capt. J. M. Smith
100 11th St. Dist. M.

Sir. I have
the honor to forward in charge
of the 100 11th St. Dist. M. S. 21st Dist. M. S.
(Capt. J. M. Smith's) you will
please issue certificates of presentation
to Capt. J. M. Smith
I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Yours,
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Yours,
J. M. Smith

12,527. 4. 5. 230 103

New Ors 21st Mo. D.V.
Memphis Tenn. 13th Mo. 13

Woodward H. Lt. St Col
Caus. 21st Mo. D. V.

Take that Perry Ocean Sup
Co. 21st Mo. D. V. be detail
to accompany a recruiting
party to Saint Louis also
in place of St. E. Anderson
private Co. I 21st Mo. D. V.

See 12526 4. E. 5. 2. 1865.
See 12525 4. E. 5. 2. 1865.

See S. O. No. 287. Par. 4.

29-10-A-113.

Head M^o 4th Brig
Memphis Tenn
Nov 14th 1863

Approved & Respected
forwarded

W. M. V. C
Col. Connelley

301 - S. B. 10 - 11

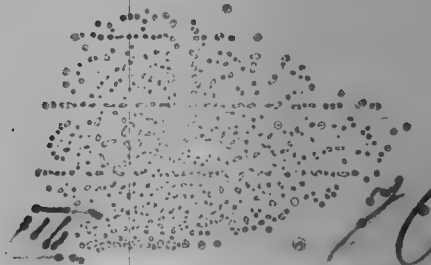
H. C. 10th Regt of Artillery
Memphis Tenn
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

James C. Vetch

Recd H. C. 10th Regt of Artillery
Nov 14th 1863

Head M^o 4th Brig Nov 14th 1863



Head Quarters 21st Mo I. I.

Memphis Tenn 13 Nov. 1863

Capt. O. H. Harris
A. A. G.

16th Army Corps.

Sir;

I have the honor to recommend Perry Dean Sergeant Co. "D" 21st Missouri Infantry Volunteers as a suitable person to be detailed to accompany a recruiting party to Saint Louis Missouri and desire he be sent in place of St. E. Andersen private Co. "D" 21st Mo I Vol. who has been previously recommended.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Sergeant
Wm. W. Wadsworth
Lieut. Col. Comd'g
21st Mo I. I.

497
Deardorf, Peter

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 11061-a-150. (EB) '83.

See also

498
+ Deardorff, Peter

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504227	25
2	8504137	27
3	8504326	28
4	8504412	29
5	8504507	30
6	8504589	31
7	8504668	32
8	8504741	33
9	8504828	34
10	8504901	35
11	8505017	36
12	8506612	37
13	11061-A-5883	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11061-A-A30 (E3) 1883.

See also

12 21 1 Mo.

John L. ...

, Co. F, 2 Regt. ...

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11161-C-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., June 6, 1883

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

William H. ...

William H. ..., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *William H. ...*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100* 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *William H. ...*

12

21

Mo.

Peter Wendt

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Book 2 p. 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Canton, Mo. Dec 11. 1862

M. O. Roll of Co. must Roll upon which name appears

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

2

21

Mo.

Peter Leventon

Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent without leave since Dec 11, 1862

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

2

21

Mo.

Peter Searidors
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Dec. 11. 1862*

Book mark:

W. Williams
Copyright.

21

Mo.

Peter Leavitt

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Dec. 1st*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

2

21

Mo.

Itt: Liana. 75
Itt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams
Capt.

D

21

Mo.

Peter Deendorf
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
in St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(256)

C. E. Hagan Capt.

21

Mo.

Peter Chandler
Plt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Book mark:

(239)

C. Hagan,

9

21

Mo.

John D. Anderson
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

C. Hagan
Cognovit.

Peter Dunderoff
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

9

21

Mo.

Peter Dandoy
Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Lancaster, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mar. & Apr. '62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *11061 U. S. C. (C. B.) 1862.*

W. H. Hagan

D

21

Mo.

Peter Scaudroff
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on M. Roll 1st or
2^d Northeast Mo. Vols.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Hagan

✓ 499
Pucker Archibald

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18499283	25
18499182	27
18499385	28
18499478	29
18499574	30
18499661	31
18499747	32
18499816	33
18499904	34
18499980	35
118500052	36
118500128	37
118500196	38
118500263	39
118500332	40
118500394	41
118500477	42
118500561	43
118500681	44
118500766	45
118500879	46
118500915	47
118501506	48
118491080	49
118501589	50

Book Mark:

See also

Frederick Lecker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 3, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1865*; drawn since *Aug 1, 1865*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *He is full of*

has been paid with

full

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker

Priv., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date + Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

+ see Ind. M. O. Roll dated
Feb. 11 '65

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(261)

Coppell

D

21

Mo.

Archibalds Decker
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Gaines Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged in

reason of expiration

of term of

service Feb 11 - 1865

Book mark: _____

D.

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of exp. of term of serv.
Feb'y 11/65

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Thompson
(by order)

20

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W H Thompson

20

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

21

21

Mo.

Archibald, Dutton

pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

D

21

Mo.

Archibald D. Dyer

pt, C. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Morgan
(Copyist)

21

Mo.

Charles Decker

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 24 Me.*

70th Regt N.Y. M. 13, N.Y.

16 A.C. Pickensburg, Miss.

March 5/64

Book mark:

(368)

Morgan

(Signed)

D

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker

1st Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

D

21

Mo.

Archibald Ross

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service*

guarding government
boat since Dec. 20/63

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Archibald MacNeil

priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* to *Oct. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 21 | Mo.

Archibald Decker
Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. A. D. L. V.

A

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker

P. T., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White

(256)

(Copyright)

Q

21

Mo.

Archibald Decker
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(258)

(copy)

21

Mo.

Archibald Stewart
Plt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D.

21

Mo.

Nicholas Decker
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. White

(copied)

Q.

21

Mo.

Archibald Beckers
Private Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. White

10

21

Mo.

William Uecker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Stephen A. Lester

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Present
(copy)

21

Mo.

William Miller
27, Co., *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*
Aug 20/62
at Hospital & discharged
Sept 1

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Spitznagel, Victor
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present*

May 20, 1862

Present for absent
in the field

Book mark: _____

Present

21 Mo.

William Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Miller

21

Mo.

Richard Coker
(2nd Co), 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: March & April '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard Miller
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. in Roll.
1 or 2 Northeast Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

✓ Decker Jesse 500

Co. A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

✓ CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493140	26
2	8493052	27
3	8493228	28
4	8493318	29
5	8493411	30
6	8493491	31
7	8493612	32
8	8494976	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Lucas Decker

Chic, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 11th, *Feb*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*
Oct 13/62 Genl. Health.

21 June 1867

Book mark: _____

F. J. Decker

19

21

Mo.

Jesse Decker
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at Genl.
Hosp't St. Louis Mo. Oct 15 62.
Chronic Diarrhoea, No
official order.

Book mark:

(258)

Harris

(copied)

29

21

Mo.

Jesse Decker

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Genl.
Hosp. Jefferson Barricks
since June 13th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

19

21

Mo.

Jesse Becket
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at
Genl. Hospital.
Jefferson Barracks
Mo. Since June 13, 62

Book mark:

(750)

Harris

Copyist.

29

21

Mo.

Jesse Decker
Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at Genl.
Hospital — since
June 13th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

D

21

Mo.

Jesse Becker
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

19

21

Mo.

Jesse Becker
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

17

21

Mo.

Jesse Decker
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. & R. Roll
in 1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Becker, Jesse
C, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WMS

220 2498 R25
25

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Jesse Decker

a. Private Co. 24

2/25 Reg't of 11th

Dep. sent Pension Office,
Nov. 4, 1862.

Approved
Wm. D. Mills

Drum
Wm. Drimmer

Headquarters Department
St. Louis Mo. Oct. 9 1862
To be discharged

By Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis

H. Z. Curtis

Asst. Adj't Gen.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on Casualty List
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jesse Decker of Captain *Genl's*
 Company, [*V.*], of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *S. W. D. Callagy*, of
 the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Carlton*
 on the *15th* day of *July* 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Harrison* in the State of *Indiana*, is *43*
 years of age, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 29. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jesse Decker* of
 Captain *Genl's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par 1174, p. 24; and directions on Form 12, p. 29. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic inflammation and General Debility.
It is due no duty in 3 months.
Genl. H. C. Lipp, J. D. Decker
(S. W. D. Callagy)

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

October

186*4*, at

St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

50
Pecker Sylvanus

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499284	25
2	8499183	26
3	8499386	27
4	8499479	28
5	8499575	29
6	8499662	30
7	8499748	31
8	8499865	32
9	8501448	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

21

Mo.

Sylvanus Breker

Priv, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 49 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. at St. Louis
Mo. Aug. 25/62 by order
of Brig. Gen Davidson

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Stephenus Doctord
Co. D., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Aug. 25th 1862.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William W. Carter

W. W. Carter, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Went on duty
Sept 1st 1862 in
Gen. Breckinridge's
Army*

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

William Carter

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went to the front since the 1st of June. Was killed, & taken prisoner.*

Book mark:

W. Carter

21

Mo.

William Miller
 Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 18*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
since the 1st of Oct at
some date.

Book mark:

21 | Mo.

William Clark
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged
June 5 1862

Book mark:

Wm Clark

21

Mo.

William Vickor

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent - M. 1862**Since Nov 8. 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William C. Baker**Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 28*, 186 .Where *Edina*Period *5* years.

Remarks:

New Roll file: Moh. & April, '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

28

21

Mo.

Spencer Wicker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on M. & Recd
1st or 2^d Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rebates

Decner, Sylvanus

C. Co. D.

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

64 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discretion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Q128

Stark

Quincy, Ill. Dec. 29th 1862.

Decker Sylvanus.

Co. D, 21st Mt. Vols.

Formerly belonged to Co. D.

21st Mo. Vols. Was discharged

at Keokuk Hospital Aug.

25th 1862. Has not been

able to get his "Final Statement."

Leaves that it has been

sent to H. A. Gass. St. Louis.

Wishes it to be forwarded

to C. Greely Esq. Quincy Ills.

Respectfully referred to
my friend Leander Leavelle
St. Louis. Wish to know
if the papers mentioned
are in your possession.

By order Maj. and Leavelle

W. H. Leavelle

Atty. Gen.

Leavelle & Co. 1210 Ave. Adams
Jan'y 5th 1863

Recd. H. A. Gass. Sept. 9th 1862.

Dec. 30th 1862

Decatur Ill. Dec. 29. 1862

To My dear General Grant

My is it - that I cannot - have
my final statements from Capt - McConz
Comm. D. 21st Messone; I was discharged
on 24th of Aug. 1862, at - Beckwith Hospital
and I have been trying ever since to get
my final statements - ~~comm. D.~~, and my
Attorney Mr. Greeley of Quincy has reported
this matter to you twice before. I understand
that Capt - McConz has left my final
statements at that place in St. Louis.
If this is so, please send them to
Mr. Greeley Esq. Quincy, Ill. I have 8
months pay due me am wounded,
and cannot get a dollar to aid my
needy family. I am entitled to that
final statement; and I need it.
Can I not have it?

Very Respectfully

Sylvanus Decker

Comm D. 21st Messone - Ill.

19, 1900
 19, 1900

1990

Asking for discharge
descriptive roll of a four-
year soldier.

Receiving the enclosed answer
from Capt. Bonigle he
appeals to the court's. Genl.
to assist Decker in obtaining
the descriptive-roll.

六天

Rec'd of 2^d Sept Mo.
Nov. 18. 1862

Leavenworth 22. Nov. 8. 1862
Capt. M^c Goughal

Dear Sir

Private. Syllabus
Decker of Case D. has been properly discharged
& now wishes his descriptive roll so that
he can get his pay. Mr Decker has just
come from Canton where he has been to
obtain from you that descriptive roll.
You are well aware it is your duty to
furnish him with it, if he needs it: &
his family needs the money. Now unless
you forward to me his Attorney that
descriptive roll immediately I will
report your conduct to Head Quarters
at St. Louis without delay. Decker has
done his duty, and is entitled to fair
usage, & we have written to you several
times & you pay no attention to our
request; Now we will only wait a
reasonable time to receive that roll
and unless it comes, the whole
statement of the case will be laid
before the commanding General at
Head Quarters & you will have to abide
the consequences. Send the descriptive
roll to me at Leavenworth. C. Greeley
Attorney for Decker

N^o. 2. 21st Mo

Center. Mo.

12 Nov 1862

Returned without the
description Roll and ^{report} ~~you~~
have now an opportunity to
Head Quarters or any other
place.

I would like to know
by what authority ~~you~~ made
a demand on me for anything
connected with
the Military. I think it
is very unkind to say the
least of it.
Yours
Capt Co D 25th Mo

Leaving Ill. Nov. 14. 1862.
To Major General Cummings at
St Louis

It becoming a matter of necessity
to refer Sylvanus Decker's case to you
Decker has his discharge by order of Major
General Halleck. Decker last week went
up to Canton Mo. where General Dr. 21st Ill
was encamped to get his description
Bull after writing for it several times. Capt
McDonough did not come at to him, & then
wrote the enclosed letter to Capt McDonough
and you see his reply on the back.
The letter was not intended to be marked.
I know Decker is entitled to his dis-
charge. well. & as there is no Post-Com-
missioner at this place to make the nec-
essary military requisition, I suppose
there was no impropriety in making it
myself, in behalf of Decker. Can I please
that descriptive Bull or not? It is my
dear friend Capt. McDonough's reply that
he might have sent it if he had been
disposed. Very Respectfully

C. Greeley
Atty for Decker

R 27 1687
37

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Sylvanus D. Ker

a Private Co. D.

2nd Missour Reg't of Vol Infy
Capt. M. A. Hall
Medical Director.

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, August 22 - 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck,

S. M. Benson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

COMPARED WITH
ROLLS
CORRECTED BY

Admitted into Hospital August 10/62
Prescription Book.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Cyrillus Decatur of Captain *Green*
Company, [D.] of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States
Cyrillus Decatur, was enlisted by _____, of
the Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 1861, to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.

Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Revised Army Regulations.

STATION *U. S. General Hospital*
DATE *Admitted General Hospital 10/8/62*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Cyrillus Decatur* of _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult p. 120, p. 24, also par. 1615, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Contracted with of left fore arm, causing fracture
of radius & ulna, Union of Radius & ulna
imperfect, use of hand, so as to render him unfit
for the duties of a soldier. Received at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6, 1862. Disability for _____

St. Louis Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *20* day of *August*

1862 at *St. Louis*

Wm. H. McMillan
Brig. Genl. Commanding _____
Division

NOTE 1—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES]

Deem, 507 Henry

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

+ 503
Deemo Henry

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85/70/4	2 85/13583
2 85/1923	3 85/13669
3 85/11832	4 85/13740
4 85/12018	5 849/252
5 85/12110	6 85/13810
6 85/12204	7 85/13874
7 85/12281	8 85/13933
8 85/12356	9 85/13990
9 85/12423	10 85/14052
10 85/12481	11 85/14191
11 85/12553	12 15873-25-1888
12 85/12630	13
13 85/12703	14
14 85/12775	15
15 85/12850	16
16 85/12922	17
17 8490821	18
18 8492220	19
19 85/13073	20
20 85/13057	21
21 85/13097	22
22 85/13212	23
23 85/13312	24
24 85/13407	25
25 85/13497	26

✓ Book Mark: 15873-25-1888.

See also

O. 21 Mo.

Henry Deems
1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15873 V.S. 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept. 10, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co I. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from July 6, 1865.
vice J. Hamilton promoted

O. G. N.

Lyman D. Smith
1st Co. S.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Va. April 2, 1866 :

Muster-out to date *April 9, 1866* .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866* .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged from roll to Sept 1st 1866*

and is now at Sept 1st 1866

for a Sept 1st 1866

Mustered in as Sept 1st 1866

and is now at Sept 1st 1866

for a Sept 1st 1866

Book mark :

APR. 16

8514191

018910

Entitled to three months' extra
pay proper by act Congress
Approved March 8 '65.

D 21 Mo.

Henry Dicus

Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Killed in action

Jan 23/64

Book mark: _____

W. H. Dicus

D

21

Mo.

Henry D. ...
Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Allen

Copy

2

21

Mo.

Wm. L. Lemo
1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 Dec.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

W. L. Lemo

Copyist

21

Mo.

Henry D. ...

Rich, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st
Sgt. to 2nd Lt. Reg't*

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
1st Serg't to 1st Lt
Aug 4 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

(268)

Copy

2091 Mo.

Henry C. Lewis
1st, Co. 1st, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 11th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11th, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Enrolled as a private

in the 1st Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

and promoted to sergeant

on March 11th, 1864.

He was discharged on

March 11th, 1864.

Book mark: 1st Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

St. Louis, Mo.

APR. 14

8491252

018910

Jan. 10, 63. Discharged
to accept commission
as 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
His Ex. left Ill. date
Aug. 2, 64. Secured
commission Jan. 11, 65
bearing date Jan. 6, 65

D

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
1st Serg't, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th installment
bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

(366)

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
1st Sergt Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran promoted*
from Corp'l to Sergt
Dec 11/64, and from
Sergt to 1st Sergt
January 18/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

(866)

Copyed

D

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
1st Sgt. Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Promoted
from Corp to Sgt
Dec 1/64 and from
Sgt to 1st Sgt
Jan 18/65. 4th
installment bounty
due \$ 50

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368)

Copyist

D

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
Seyt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Promoted
from Corporal to
Sergeant Dec.*

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

Henry Deems
Corp. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed as clerk*
at Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig.
3 Div. H. A. C. since
June 2/64

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

0

21

Mo.

Henry Lewis

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Detained
as Clerk at Hd. Qrs.
11 Brig. 3 Div. 16 A.C.
since June 1/64*

Book mark:

A. C. Lewis
Copy

21

Mo.

*Henry Deane**Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached as Clerk**at Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig. 3 Div.**16 A. C. since June**Roll to*

Book mark:

H. Deane

21

Mo.

Henry Jones
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Jan 1st 1862
S.I.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Dismissed 12/1*

Hebron 1st.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
1st Lt, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Mo*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of the
War Department 31st Decr
1862. No pay for 1st 1/2 months
of 1863.*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Samuel J. Jones

Comp. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

When enlisted June, 1864.

When mustered in June, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Captured by the
enemy at least 30
days by reason of
recruitment as a
volunteer.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Smith, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*of him who was killed in action
 at the battle of Fort Smith
 Arkansas on March 10, 1864
 and was buried in the
 National Cemetery at
 Fort Smith, Arkansas.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490821

018910

and siege, and Battle
of Corinth.

D **21** **Mo.**
Henry Lewis
Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Liger

(265) *Copyist*

21

Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is indebted for*
one Wrist Belt 32 ct

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Henry L. Reed
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Present sick*

Book mark:

(868)

Wm. L. Reed

Copy

21

Mo.

Reg't Decatur
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(868)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Henry James
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

21

Mo.

Henry Deems.
Capt., Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 1864*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

James
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Corps of Engineers
Vol. Infantry

Book mark:

(868)

Copies

21

Mo.

Henry Person

P., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Henry L. Lee
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forcell

(868)

Copy

L

21

Mo.

Henry Green

Priv. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Green

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Henry D. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Nelson

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

d

21

Mo.

Henry A. Lee

Private, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kanton Mo. Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Amuel

21

Mo.

James H. Wilson
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

Henry L. Hines
Pvt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Admission in Roll*

* *See* Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to
complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't
Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: *15873-25-1888*.

A. C. Chandler

James Henry
Sgt., Co. *C*, *21* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Deems desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis 21st Mo Vol Infy the first day of January 1864
C. Russell Recruiting Officer

Witness:

No. _____
Henry Deems
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1864
 By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Henry Dums* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twentythree* years,
and by occupation a *Fahner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Dums* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Co 2nd Mo Vol Infy*
this *First* day of *January* 1864 *Henry Dums*

BEFORE *C. Russell*
H. Right Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Smith
Surgeon 2nd Mo Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Dums*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
six inches high.

C. Russell
2nd Regiment of *Mo Vol Infy* Volunteers,
H. Right RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 2nd Regiment of *Mo Vol Infy* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

CCM & Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dennis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis the 21st day of January 1864.
Witness:
Co. Myself
Regt. 2nd

No. _____
Henry Dennis
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
this January 1864
By C. Russell Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
enlistment; last served in Company A
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mustered
3540
Pl. 197

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Henry Dennis born in Washington Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dennis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of

January 1864

BEFORE

Wm 2nd Mo Vol Infy
Henry Dennis
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 2nd Mo Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Henry Dennis
personally in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
the first day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Regiment of Mo Infy

Volunteers, on

Adm 3d Mo Vol Infy
1st-2d Mo Vol Infy
3rd-4th Mo Vol Infy
5th-6th Mo Vol Infy
7th-8th Mo Vol Infy
9th-10th Mo Vol Infy
11th-12th Mo Vol Infy
13th-14th Mo Vol Infy
15th-16th Mo Vol Infy
17th-18th Mo Vol Infy
19th-20th Mo Vol Infy
21st-22nd Mo Vol Infy
23rd-24th Mo Vol Infy
25th-26th Mo Vol Infy
27th-28th Mo Vol Infy
29th-30th Mo Vol Infy
31st Mo Vol Infy

Mooney, Dennis
1st St. 3rd 21st Mo. Ind.

Part of record of
Dennis Mooney, A. S. O.
filed in the records of the
Service of Mo. Vol. 100.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

State of Missouri }
County of Saint Louis }

Be it remembered, that on this
thirtieth day of April A. D. 1866, personally
appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary
Public in and for the County aforesaid, Henry
Deems, late 1st Lt Col 21st Infantry Mo
Vol, who being duly sworn according to law
deposes and says: that he has rendered to the
Heads of the respective Departments proper
returns of all moneys and property belonging
to the United States, that he was become
responsible or accountable for, that he
is not indebted to, or in arrears with the
Government in any manner whatsoever.

Henry Deems late 1st Lieut
Co D 21st Mo Inf. Vet. Sols
Subscribed before me the day and year above
written and subscribed in triplicate

Otto Becker
Notary Public
J.

Office Act Comy of Muster
Saint Louis Mo.

Henry Deems, late 1st Lt Co I 21st Infantry
Mo. in compliance with Telegram from
Thomas M. Vincent A. A. General, dated
W. Va Sept June 23^d 1865) having made oath
to that effect, I do hereby certify that he
has rendered to the Heads of the respec-
tive Departments all required returns,
and that he is in no way indebted to the
United States

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing Office of Missouri in the
Adjutant General's Division, M. S. O.

Henry Deems

1st Lt Co I 21st Inf.

Book of Muster for
Transportation. This book was formerly
filed in the Adjutant's Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Genl. Vet. Rec.
Service of Mo.

James Joseph Smith
Sept 10 1837

James Joseph Smith
Sept 10 1837

Discharge of the
Henry Dec 16 1837
Sally Dec 16 1837
maternal

Red Hd 1837

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA.

August 3rd 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 16 } (Retreat.)

IV The following named enlisted men are her-by discharged the service of the United States, in order that they may take advantage of muster-in to the grade to which they have respectively been promoted; their discharge only to be valid provided they can be so mustered in under existing orders, and that they are so mustered and held to service.

1st Supt Henry Deems

1st Lieut. 21st Regt Mo. Vet. Infly

By order of Major General Chas. R. Woods,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official:

Fred. H. Wilson

Assistant Adjutant General.

To
Comdy office
21st Mo. Vet. Infly

No. 1293

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ^AMarch 20 1864.

Name, Henry Jones

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 80 Days

504
Deen, John W.

Co H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6379 - D - 87.

See also

505
Deen Fair

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491444	25
2	8512457	27
3	8512501	28
4	8512575	29
5	8512650	30
6	8512722	31
7	8512792	32
8	8512867	33
9	8512940	34
10	8512997	35
11	8513117	36
12	8513235	37
13	8513337	38
14	8513432	39
15	8513516	40
16	8513654	41
17	8514077	42
18	8491037	43
19	8514242	44
20	3302-B-1883	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V Book Mark: 3302-B-1883

See also

A.

21.

Mo.

Lair Allen

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3302 B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 30th, 1883.

Discharged February 11, 1865.
at Eastport Miss. by Expiration
of term of Service.

A. M. M.

Mo.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala. Oct. 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged - 10/1/62.
Term of service expired.

Book mark :

(861)

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

Sain Deen

Pat, Co. *1*

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35* ⁰⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Recruit Recd. Advances*

bounty \$25 clothing

last settled to Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

Bogan

D

21

Mo.

Lain Deen

Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
Expiration of term
of service Feb 11/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Lair Owen

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark: _____

W. A. Ainsworth

D

21

Mo.

Lain (D) 22

Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clerk at*

Regt Hd Qrs

Book mark:

(868)

Reynolds

Copy 101

Q

21

Mo.

Squire Deen

Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Deen

21

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Old Dis

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. Deane

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at H. S.*

21 Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Extra Duty Work on
Sept 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
... , Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Extra duty done by*
at H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Lynn Dunn
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Detached in service*

under 10. May 1864 P. 2. 10th.

21st & 22nd Dec 1863

Dec 21 & 22

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Lynn D. Conn

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *He is indebted for
one year for belt plate work.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

Laird
Port, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

13.7 Borne
C. 12.70

21

Mo.

John Doe

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Doe Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Laird

Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Laird*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Levi A. Allen
Pt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 13*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sail

Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *3 1 B. 250. CB 100*

21

Mo.

L. H. ...
L. H. ..., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received from Depot.*

*(M. in Dec. 23 '62 as
Benton Barracks, Mo.)*

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Linn Biers

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton, Baracks Mo, Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *Braxton Co, Va.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:.

(232)

Littleson

Copy.

Leon Lais

P. J.

21

Mo. Inf.

Co.

Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Civilian Service

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination ✓

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Lair Dean* age *19*, occupation *farmer*
 born in *Brooklyn Co Va.*, presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Int. fever 1 year ago measles in childhood*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horers"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.
 Ears.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

good

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

B. D. Smith *U.S.*
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lair Deen desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirteen years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis, Tenn
The 1st day of November 1862
Witness:
Saml. J. Brown
Lair Deen

No. 33
91

No.
Lair Deen
Enlisted at Memphis Mo
November 1862
By J. H. Deen
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

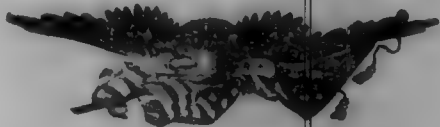
I, Lair Deen Do certify, That I am the
son of Lair Deen ; that the
said Lair Deen is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of three years.

Given at Memphis, Tenn
The 1st day of November 1862.

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I, *Lair Deem* born in *Baxton County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *First* day of *November*

1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Lair Deem* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*
on this *1st* day of *November* 1864
Witness *John W. McIntosh Clerk of Court*
J. W. McIntosh sc

Lair Deem

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. D. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lair Deem*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. B. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

C. H. Smith
Recruiting Officer
at *Memphis*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James L. Brown

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, I do declare, that I am thirteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ~~St. Louis, Mo.~~ St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of October 1881.

Witness
J. M. Deane

Don Dan

No. _____

Linn 2 Dec
 Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
 2 months 12th
 1862

By E. H. Allen Lt
4th Regiment of Masses In

A. J. 1907, T...
filed in the ...

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18

Twenty five dollars Bounty
and 1000 dollars premium
paid Dec 3 2/56

Davis B. Chick
Capt. 13th S. Infy
Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES at the expiration of the term of his enlistment in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES; that the _____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____ 19____

Wishes:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *John L. Green*
 in the State of *Virginia*
 and by occupation a *Farmer*
 volunteered this *17th*
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John L. Green* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Tenn*
 this *17th* day of *December* 1862.
 BEFORE *John L. Green*
My Secy not Publicly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. Donach
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John L. Green*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
 high.

4th Regiment of *Volunteers*

Gov. PRINT OFF. July, 1862.

E. H. H. H.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.
at New York

Approved
Wm. H. H. H.
Adj. Gen.

No. 1318

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 21st 1864.

Name, Fair Green

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

506
Deerdorf, Peter

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mark: 11061-a-AGO. (Co) '83.

See also

507
Deitz, Charles H

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 538
Pell John Sr.

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8509287	25
2	8509186	26
3	8509386	27
4	8509342	28
5	8509675	29
6	8509760	30
7	8509840	31
8	8509940	32
9	8510025	33
10	8510108	34
11	8510193	35
12	8510273	36
13	8510352	37
14	8510427	38
15	8510495	39
16	8510682	40
17	8511648	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

21

Mo.

John A. Bell, Jr.
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *54* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid. of disease at**Trumpton, Tenn. Feb. 2, 1865*

Book mark: _____

2

21

Mo.

John Dally, Jr.
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Diagnosed disease at Tent
Hosp. Memphis, Tenn., July
23, '64.

He had in his possession
and was accountable for
skimp sack, & underwear,
& canteen.

Final statement for
awarded to Washington Apl.
22, '64.

Book mark:

& corrected. W. Johnson, Co

Harold...

21

Mo.

John A. Hill, Sr.

Pol, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick sent to
Genl. Hospital Memphis, Tenn.
Jan. 27th 1864.*

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

John S. S.

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John Neil, Sr.

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
1861, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

B

Book mark: _____

(328)

Copyist.

James Hill Sr.

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Quincy, Mo., as detailed
prisoner taken at Hatch.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: *Discharged*

at ...

... ..

taken ...

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

21

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*;

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in*

action at Fort

Smith, Mo.

Sept. 2.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. S. Jr.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Missing in
action at Battle
of Shiloh, April
4, 1862. Prisoner
of War.

+ corrected. H. J. Schriber, Jr.

Book mark: Stevens

2

21

Mo.

John D. ...
... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *... in
action at ...
of ...
... a prisoner
of war.*

Book mark:

Stewart
Original

D

21

Mo.

John Bell
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in at*
at Battle of Shiloh
and was discharged
on 12th of Aug

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Battle of Shiloh
6+7/62

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

John R. L. L.

John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1861* to *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in action
at Battle of Shiloh
June 6-7-62*

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

John L. L. L.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *54* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *Kahoka Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

R

21

Mo.

John Lee Sr
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne in M. & R. Roll 1 or
2 North east Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

Book mark:

Cameron

Deell John Sr.

Bt, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1480 9174

Final Statement
of
John Dell St. Late
a Private of Co. 'H'
2nd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Died Feby 23, 1864

Adj't Gen's Office
Washington D. C. May 2, 1864
Respectfully returned for
signature of Command-
ing Officer
By order

224 A. A. General

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

of 2d 1864
D. C. with Inventory sent 2d
Auditor.

Army of the United States
Final statements of Deceased soldiers -

I certify on honor that John Dell Sr. late a private of Capt. Charles W. Tracy's Co. "H" 21st Regt. Missouri Volunteer Infantry, born in Germany, aged 54 years, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, was enlisted by P. S. Wachburn at Kahoka Missouri on the 8th day of September 1861, was mustered into the service of the United States by St. Moore at Canton Missouri on the 1st day of February 1862 to serve three years, died of Chronic Rheumatism at Gayosa U. S. General Hospital Memphis Tenn. on the 23^d day of February 1864 -

The said John Dell Sr. was last paid by Paymaster Mendenhall to include the 31st day of December 1863 and he has pay due him from that time to the 23^d day of February 1864. His Clothing account was settled to the 31st day of December 1863 and he has drawn none since - He has in his possession, ^{& was accountable for} one Knapsack one Haversack & one Canteen. He has due him \$100.00 -

Given in duplicate at St Louis Mo. this Twenty second day of April 1864

Charles W. Tracy Capt
Comdg Co. "H" 21st Mo. Vol

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Captured at Shelburne Vermont April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.
 Admitted to Hospital at Pennock 13th July 31/62, 1862
 where he died Aug 30, 1862, of " "
 Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Sept 9, 1862
Oct 31, 1862

Copied by *PLC*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Regt. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

less rec'd July 18/90

Copied by _____

✓ *589*
Dell John Jr.

Co *H*, **21** Missouri Inf

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8509286</i>	26
2	<i>8509185</i>	27
3	<i>8509385</i>	28
4	<i>8509545</i>	29
5	<i>8509631</i>	30
6	<i>8511647</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John H. Hill
Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____ *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

^B Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed at Pittsburg,*
Tenn. April 15, 62 of wounds
received in action at
Shiloh.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Battle of Pea Ridge
6th July

M. O. Roll of Co. must Roll upon
which name appears.

Book mark:

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went to battle at
 Fort Smith, Arkansas
 1862. Special notice
 received.*

Book mark:

John C. Bell
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *262 out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Battle of Pittsburgh
Sept 1st & 7th 1862
to Genl. Hospital

x As on Roll

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Miller
John A. Miller, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kenton Mo., *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug. 1*, 186*2*Where *Kenton Mo.*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

John Lill Jr
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne in M. in Roll.
1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Deell, John Jr. ~~XXXX~~
Rt. Co. *16* 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

3 ~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements X
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record X
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, August 18 1863

Order No. 240

Requisition of

Art John Delle Sr. ✓
Co. "H." 21 Bns. vol. Infy.

For

From St. Louis Mo.

To Memphis Tenn.

Nature of service Desertion in Charge

of Sergeant J. C. Smith,

to be charged a next of kin

928

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John T. Bell Jr
Private of Company *H*
21 Regiment of *Me Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Wounded
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Deller Jr.
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Me
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Condemned in
Me

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master-out roll dated
Decr 5. 1861

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

All other records give the
same of it.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington La

W. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

"H"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Deane Jr

Pvt of Company H

21 Regiment of Men

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 9, 1862
by P. S. and
and died July
13, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET

—+—

Name: John Dill Jr
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: 14 Regiment: 21
 Arm: _____ State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in
action at Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

/

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Wm. W.
May

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 19, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp near Smith

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead
at Shiloh, 1. 1862

REMARKS.

J. Davidson

Clerk.

✓ 510
Demoney John A
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491451	"
2	8491402	"
3	8496235	"
4	8496256	"
5	8490403	"
6	8496347	"
7	8496410	"
8	8496470	"
9	8496526	"
10	8496587	"
11	8496668	"
12	8496727	"
13	8496783	"
14	8496833	"
15	8496874	"
16	8496912	"
17	8496959	"
18	8497075	"
19	32905720	"
20	36706564	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

20

21

Mo.

John Scamney
Reg't, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Morgan Sta, *Apr 14*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57*^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260*^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *40*^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Rec'd Mustered*

out to service in

the 1st

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

John F. Demoney
 Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. - Sanit Recruit from Depot as-
 signed Company per special or-
 der No. 2, dated Feb. 21. Mo
 Vol. Inf., Memphis, Tenn, Jan
 23, '64. On extra duty as Com-
 pany Clerk since Jan 1/64.
 Mar & Apr 1864. - Absent on det. ser. 24 Mo.
 Inf. Vol. by reason of non-re-
 enlistment in Vet. service.
 Aug 1864. - Absent sick Res. Camp Ft
 Pickering, Memphis, Tenn, since
 Aug. 3/64.
 June 1865. - Absent on special guard duty
 since June 18/65.

Book mark :

D

21

Mo.

John E. Thompson
....., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., *Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Remitted*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William A. Dunning
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Committed*

Book mark:

(258)

Chippel

Q

21

Mo.

John S. Denny

Reg't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7. Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *6 months*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

John S. Denny

9

21

Mo.

John S. Sullivan

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *St. Louis*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Account of money paid*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *From 5-1-62 to 5-1-63*
inc. 5-1-63

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Permit 5th [unclear]
due 5th [unclear]*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *1*

67

21

Mo.

John H. Hennessey
Lieut., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. 2nd Company*
due \$40.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present at [unclear] due*
from [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Cart for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
plate [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
spunk [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
one [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
one [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

20

21

Mo.

John H. Cameron
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for last week, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. First In
stallment of 3 months
paid. 2nd to 3rd Install-
ments due \$5.00.
Stop for transporta-
tion \$5.77

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

William H. D. ...
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, absent
sick at original
Camp Memphis Tenn
since Aug 3/64

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

John H. Deussen
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. 1st In-
stallment of Bounty
paid \$60.00. 25th of
Installments due
\$80.00

Book mark:

(258)

Copied

2

21

Mo.

John H. Hamner
Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He received one month's*
advance pay & first installment
of bounty. Attached to 21st Mo.
Inf. Co. H, No. 13, dated Hdqrs.
16th Feb. 21st Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

29

21

Mo.

Walter H. Denny
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on de
tacht service with
2d Mo. Arty. Mich
3/04

Book mark:

29

21

Mo.

John H. Denny
 Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit from
 Depot. Bounty, \$60.
 Premium, \$20. Advance
 Pay, \$13. Paid by Capt.
 Thompson at St. Louis
 Mo.

(M. in Dec 21 '63 at Hanni-
 bal, Mo.)

Book mark:

G)

21

Mo.

John H. Penney

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Dec 29, 1863,

Where born *Bradford Co., Pa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 11*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay \$13.*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Patterson

D

21

Mo.

John H. Penney

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo Dec 21, 1863,

Where born *Bradford Co, Pa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in , 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

Patterson

D 21

Mo.

John H. L. money

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Bradford Co Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1863.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

An American sports in Feb & 4 in
 R.R. Co. in battles of Ft. de Russignan
 Mt. Pleasant Hill Apr 9/64. Killed
 in Mo. in Oct 1864. in Fight
 at Nashville Tenn Dec 15/64
 Disch'd the 19 day of Apl/66.
 Services no longer required.

R. F. L. Joplin

Demoney, John H.

Ret., Co. **21** Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Demoney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nannibal Mo
this 10th day of December 1893

Witness:
John H. Dryden

John H. Demoney

No. 2

John H. Demoney
Volunteered at Nannibal Mo
December 10th 1893
By John F. Benjamin
Capt & Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo

2nd Regt Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 ..

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel P. Demoney Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of John H. Demoney; that the
said John H. Demoney is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Nannibal Mo
this 10th day of December 1893

Witness:
S. P. Demoney

William B. Timmons

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Nannibal



John H. Demoney born in *Bradford County,*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Tenth* day of *December* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *John H. Demoney* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sword and subscribed to, at *Nannibal Mo*

this *Tenth* day of *December* 186*3*.

BEFORE *F. Benjamin Capt & Co*

Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Demoney* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

J. F. Trivison

Captain & Provost Marshal

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

5th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

all approved
Edgar
will understand me for him

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Demoney ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and six months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
 the 10th day of December 1863

Witness: John H. Dryden

John H. Demoney

21st Mo. Inf Vols

No. 21

John H. Demoney

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

December 10th 1863

By J. F. Benjamin

Captain 8th Dist Mo

21st Regt Mo Inf Vols.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Sargent P Demoney Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of John H. Demoney; that the
John H. Demoney is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
 The day of December 1863

Witness: William B Timmons J. P. Demoney

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri.



TOWN OF

Hannibal

born in Bradford County

in the State of *Pennsylvania*

Aged *Eighteen* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HERBERT ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Tenth*

day of *December* 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John R. Demoney* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kaunital Mo*

this *twenty* day of *December*. 186*8*

BEFORE

No. 211 5th East Main St. Portland, Me.

John H. Tammoney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. B. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. Kennedy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Bl. c. eyes, light hair, Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

St Benjamin

Captain G. Bennett Marshall

Background

Volunteers

Diab 540

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John M. Loomis*, age *18*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Pennsylvania*, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *About 9 years ago. with dysentery*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *I have never been vaccinated, I own had*
the small pox

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Nose. *good*

Eyes and Appendages. *good*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *satisfactory*

REMARKS.

*Having no copy of Tripler's Manual I have
written the answers in my own language*

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 32.]

J. H. Smith Inspecting Surgeon.

+ 514
Demoney, William C.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517292	26 8496579
2 8495212	27 8496656
3 8495126	28 8496761
4 8495299	29 8496956
5 8495394	30 8497138
6 8495481	31
7 8495558	32
8 8495654	33
9 8495725	34
10 8495795	35
11 8495857	36
12 8495913	37
13 8495972	38
14 8496028	39
15 8496086	40
16 8496148	41
17 8490905	42
18 8492404	43
19 8496198	44
20 8496316	45
21 8496301	46
22 8496344	47
23 8496407	48
24 8496407	49
25 8496523	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William E. Loman
Sgt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service in Alabama in 1864*

Book mark: _____

William E. Drumrey
Phila., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*1*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

William H. ...
100, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June 2, 1865*

in ill health by accident

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William S. Deming

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William S. Manning
Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 1864*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned 10th company*
due \$100 - prompted from priv
Jan 24, 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William C. Nelson
.....
....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned 1st and 2nd*
for service paid

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

William E. Demorey

Pr., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, 1st 2nd &
3rd Bounties paid

Book mark:

William E. Demorey

29

21

Mo.

William E. Semmes
 Pt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st 2d In
 stallment of Bounty
 paid 3d Installment
 Due \$50.00 a life
 for loss of limb War
 records and one
 bounty \$129

Book mark:

(256)

W. E. Semmes

Copyist.

2

21

Mo.

William E. Danner
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st 2^d

installments of bounty
paid \$118.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Danner

Copy

2

21

Mo.

William E. Dunning
 Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Bounty \$ 60.
One month's pay \$ 13.
paid by Maj. Klenden
hall at Memphis -
Tenn

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

William S. Demorey
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 27
for by virtue of the
enlistment in direct
crim service in
the provisions
of Gen Order no 191
Wagon Dept. Series
of 1863

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

William S. Deane

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2)

21

Mo.

William J. Gentry

Capt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 8, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enfitted to 30
days furlough by
reason of recent fit-
ness in the U.S. Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Earhart

D

21

Mo.

William C Demoney

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Has in battle of
Shiloh Apr 6 & 7th & Corinth
Miss. Oct 3 & 4th 1862.

Book mark:

Sigan

2

21

Mo.

William E Deming

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

21

Mo.

William E. Penney
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

10.

21

Mo.

William E. Demorey
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

21

Mo.

William E. Demmon

Port, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyd.

D.

21

Mo.

William E. Demoney
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Demoney

Copyright.

D.

21

Mo.

William E. Demorey
Privt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Demorey
Copyright.

Mo.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

12

21

Mo.

William E. Demorey
Pot, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Demorey
Copied.

R

21

Mo.

William E. Nemoney

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(368)

Copy not.

D

21

Mo.

William E. Demoney

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

D

21

Mo.

William E. Hemmery
Pat, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

10

21

Mo.

William E. Demoney
Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thoyd

D

21

Mo.

William E. Remony

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle
April 6, 1862 at Camp
Pittsburgh Tennessee.

Book mark:

Floyd

16

21

Mo.

William E. Hemmery

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862

Where Adair Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mar & Apr 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Flory

19

21

Mo.

William E. Wemoney

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

A

21

Mo.

Wm. C. Story

Wm. C. Story, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham, Mo., *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Atcham*.*

Period *11 1/2* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Demoney Wm E.

Cpl, Co. 3, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1408

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William E. Demary

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cadmus Mo,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR SENT TO AUDITOR.

FINAL STATEMENT

Approved
William C. Kernney
Co B 2d Regt of Mo Inf re Union

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and unpaid must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for advanced volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Price 7.11/8
This is for William
W. Kernney Co B 2d
2d Mo Inf
Chas. Beck
and age 30
MA

I certify, on honor, that William E. Gernsey, a Sergeant of
Captain J. M. Davis Company "B" of the 8th Regiment of Inf. Veteran
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bradford State
of Pennsylvania, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of February 1864, at Canton Miss
by Lt. Allen, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of March, 1865, at
Memphis Tenn. by Sgt. Williams; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ^{his death} present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death he having been drowned at Providence
Swampy Alabama river Nov. 3rd 1865 while in the line of duty

The said William E. Gernsey was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Patrick, to include the 31st day of October 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 35 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Recruitment
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, and has due him \$240.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mobile Alabama, this 9th day
of June, 1865.

J. M. Davis Captain
Co "B" 2d Mo. Inf. vet. vols.
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Aspirant
William C. Keeney
Co. B 34 Reg't of Md. Inf. Veterans

VOLUNTEERS.

65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury in ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Forwarded July 22^d 1865

I certify, on honor, that William C. Lemmon, Sergeant of
Captain J. H. Davis Company (B) of the 21 Regiment of Inf. Volunteer
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bradford Co., State
of Pennsylvania, aged 28 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ Leavenworth Kans. Feb. 28th 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Memphis Tenn., on the 12th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years or the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death he having been drowned
at Providence Landing Alabama river Ala June 3rd 1865 - while in
the line of duty

The said William C. Lemmon was last paid by Paymaster
May Patrick to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
as per order to the
21st day of January 1865 at which time he was promoted to Sergeant
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 98 64 dollars, since the _____ day of Recruitment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
160 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, and has due him \$200

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 3

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mobile Alabama, this 5th day
of June, 1865.

J. H. Davis Captain
Co. "B" 21st Mo. Inf. Vol.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private*
William C. Leeming

Late of Company "B"

21st Reg't of *Miss Inf Veterans*

Volunteers, who died at Vicksburg, Ala.

on the *9th* day of *June* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William E. Leemoney late
a sergeant of Captain P. H. Davis Company "B" of
the 31st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a sergeant at Lancaster in the State of Miss on
the 28th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a sergeant on the 12th day of March 1864, at Murphysboro
in Company "B", 31st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Bradford Co. in the State
of Pennsylvania; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
high, dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in the service at
Prichard Alabama on the 3rd day of June 1865, by
reason of accidently falling overboard while in the line of duty

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	2

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant
William E. Leemoney, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of J. Lewis Leemoney his father at in 31st Mo. Inf. Vols.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Mobile Alabama

DATE: June 9th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

J. P. Davis Captain
Co "B" 31st Mo. Inf. Vols.
Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Demme, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan. 21st Mar 1864

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut William E. Demme
1st Recruiting Officer

No.

William E. Demme
Volunteered at Wichita, Kan.
28th February 1864
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Filed in _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carrollton
Adair Co

I, William E Demmon born in Bradford Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William E Demmon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Adair Co this 28th day of February 1864,
BEFORE Samuel A Allen 1st Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Stanley
Asst Surg 2nd Regt Mo V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William E Demmon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Single feet
Five 1/2 inches high.

Samuel A Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Inftry
Regt Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 28th day of February, 1864, at Carrollton,
Regiment of 21st

Volunteers, on
for 11th Mo V.
Recd 11.64

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Demery, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 28th day of February, 1864.
 Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. - William E. Demery
8 Regt Missouri

No. _____

William E. Demery
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
28th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Miss Vol Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Miss Vol Infantry
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

Part. 190
Mendenhall
3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Pennsylvania



TOWN OF

Adams Co

I, William E Demonez born in Bradford Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William E Demonez do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 210 21st Street
this 28th day of February 1864 } William E Demonez
Before Samuel R Allen 1st Lt
Regd Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. G. Standing
Asst Surg 2nd Regt Pa Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William E Demonez
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet
Nine 1/2 inches high.

Samuel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Pa Infy Volunteers,
Regd RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12 day of March 1864, at Millville Pa
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Pa Volunteers, on

Wm E Demonez
Co B 21st Regt Pa Vol

512
Demony, William C

Co B , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

513
+ Penney John A.
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491564	25
2	8491544	26
3	8508070	27
4	8490445	28
5	8508133	29
6	8508214	30
7	8508292	31
8	8508367	32
9	8508446	33
10	8508555	34
11	8508615	35
12	8508689	36
13	8508761	37
14	8508822	38
15	8508880	39
16	8508939	40
17	8509067	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 24 Mo. V.L.

C

21

Mo.

John W. Deane

Plat, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *102*^{*88*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Fitzgerald, Henry

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Vol 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. 's. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Mendenhall

21

Mo.

John A. Denny

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit - paid 5th Installment

Bounty - 6th Installment \$40 due -

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

John H. Drury

pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamin
Copyist

D

21

Mo.

John A. Deery

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Deery
Copyist

D

21

Mo.

John H. Cenny

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherer

21

Mo.

John H. Conway
Prst, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lehman
(opposed)

21

Mo.

John A. Denny

2nd, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Denny*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*07*} 100 for *Order on Denny*

10 \$ *0* *22* *00* *9* *4*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received Denny's Pay \$100*
Order Denny due \$42

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Searcy

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb., 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Searcy

21

Mo.

John W. Dwyer
Plt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Missouri
Copied

2

21

Mo.

John H. Fenney

Pl

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1, Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hancock

9

21

Mo.

John H. Leriney

At

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bounty

paid \$ 60.00

Bounty due \$ 80.00

2^d & 3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(858)

Copyist

21

Mo.

9

John H. Seim

Al

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Jan 2^d

W. W. Bonnet, \$40.00

Book mark:

J. Marchant

21

Mo.

John M. Denny
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.Station *Alexandria, La.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *has recd me on the ad-
vance pay & first installment of
bounty. Reached to 24 mo. I v
by the 1st of April 1864. That is
March 1864.*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

John C. Denny

Wt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *c Mar. & Apr. 1864*

Present or absent *c Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Soldier's Fr-*
at Lieutenant Bony \$40.00
c Absent on detached ser-
vice with 24th Mo. reg
reason of non-re-enlistment
since March 4, 1864.

(M. in Jan'y. 23^d 1864
c A. Hannibal, Mo.)

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

D

21

Mo.

John A. Denny

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo Jan 29 1864,

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

L

21

Mo.

John M. Denny
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Annibal Mo Jan 23, 1864,

Where born *Logan Co. Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lowell Home Tp. Clark Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Denny, John A.

Reg't, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Denny, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do hereby certify, That I am twenty years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
The 22nd day of January 1864
Witness John W. Dryden

21 Enph
No. 3
John H. Denny
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
January 22nd 1864
By John F. Benjamin Capt &c
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Robinson, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John H. Denny; that the said John H. Denny is twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
The 22nd day of January 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden Henry Robinson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *John H. Denny*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Denny* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *22nd* day of *January* 186*4*.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*
Capt & Provost Marshal 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Denny*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has: *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

J. H. Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th District Mo & Recruiting Officer

Approved
E. B. Allen
Col. U. S. A. & A. P. Co. for Mo
Vol. 100

Mustered into the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo on the 22nd day of January 1864.

514 Denny, John A.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

✓ 515
Denny Thomas

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491348	20
2	8495943	21
3	8495975	22
4	8496031	23
5	8496089	24
6	8496151	25
7	8496200	26
8	8496255	27
9	8496346	28
10	8496409	29
11	8496469	30
12	8496525	31
13	8496586	32
14	8496667	33
15	8496726	34
16	8496782	35
17	8496832	36
18	8496873	37
19	8496911	38
20	8496958	39
21	8497074	40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Lenny
Priv, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Hill, *Apr 17*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 17*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *32* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd mustered*
out to service in
the month

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

Thomas F. King

(A.S.), Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Tenn., *Sept. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mon'y adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recd. 100*

Book mark: _____

9

21

Mo.

(20)

9

John F. Felt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Felt*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

William S. ...

37, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

7 100 for

13 months

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Am. ...

Copy

9

21

Mo.

William Henry

21, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* for *Quarters*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present, Dis.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Henry

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. ...
 Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on special guard duty in Mobile since June 28, 1865.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for March & Apr., 1867

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Thomas Green

Green, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one month for
res. 20th - one month for
caulking \$10.*

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

Thomas L. ...
Port, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. ...

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Thomas Denny

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas S. ...

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Thomas J. ...
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

29

21

Mo.

17

9

Pl

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Absent sick
in Genl Hospital
Memphis Tenn
since Jan 27 64

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. ...

Approved

2

21

Mo.

Thomas D. ...
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on the

lasted service on
special order for
184 days to 1 Dec
2, 1863 Dec 22 at

Book mark:

10.

21

Mo.

Thomas Perry

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Perry

Copy

D.

21

Mo.

Thomas Penny

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Hansley

No.

21

Mo.

Thomas Henry

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry
.....
.....

10.

21

Mo.

Thomas Denny

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regiment.*

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

App'd.

2121 Mo.

Thomas Henry
Cris., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1863

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a team.

Book mark:

2000000

Henry Thomas
P. J. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Co. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Denny desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-seven years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton N.Y.
 The 24th day of April 1863.

Witness:

No.
Thomas Denny
 Enlisted at Clinton N.Y.
April 24th 1863,
 By St. R. Kees Sec. B.
21st Regiment of Mass
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
 said ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

Witness:

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Clinton

I, *Thomas Denny* born in
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty-seven* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *24th* day of *April*

1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America. for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas Denny* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton Ky.*
this *24th* day of *April* 1863.
BEFORE *J. Moore* Cal

his
Thomas Denny
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Leary
Surgeon 21st Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *3* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

R. Reed
Recruiting Officer.

21st Mo. Inf.
Infantry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Denny*,

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty seven years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Clinton N.Y.
The *24th* day of *April* 1863.

Witness:

Thomas Denny
Morris Melchior

April 63

No.

Thomas Denny
Enlisted at *Clinton N.Y.*
April 24th 1863.
By *Lt. R. H. Co. B.*
21st Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The
of

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Clinton

I, *Thomas Denny* born in *Ireland* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *24th* day of *April*

18 *63* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas Denny* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of *April* 18 *63*

Before

Clinton Ky
Thomas Denny
J. Moore Col marks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Leaton
Surgeon U. S. Army
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

R. Reed
Recruiting Officer.
1st Lieut J. D. 21st Moors Inftry

No. 1426

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

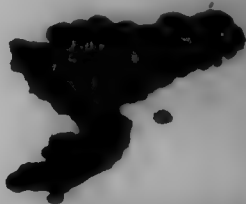
St. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, Thomas Quincy

Rank, Pilot-

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, 30 days



516
Denton Beason Co

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517437	25
2	8499288	26
3	8499187	27
4	8499390	28
5	8499482	29
6	8499610	30
7	8499715	31
8	8501413	32
9	2756-6-1884	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 2756-L-Also (En) 1884.

See also

10 21 Mo
Beaton G. Dintow
Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. G. 1864

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
Dec 10, 1861.

Facby

20

21

Mo.

Beton C. Denton

Priv, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Small Pox
Nashville, Tenn July 8/62

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

L

21

Mo.

Robert W. Norton
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8/62, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Admitted to service
Chauzalla, Tenn.
July 8/62*

Book mark:

Robert W. Norton

21

Mo.

W
Geary C. Carter
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dis. P. 1000
W. E. Carter
Sum. July 5, 1862

Book mark:

(750)

Copyrol.

10

21

Mo.

Frank C. Carter

C. D., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Pro. Carter

(Copyist)

10

21

Mo.

Frederic E. Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

*Seaton, C. W.**(21)*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comdr, W. F. L., 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2*Where *Edina*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

News Roll in file: Mich. w/Pl. 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

Seaton E. Benton
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*
Feb. 1/1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Seaton

40

21

Mo.

Beatrice L. Clinton
Lib., Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *6* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adkins Mo. Oct 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Adkins*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

See p. 21

See p. 21

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 45 Hq. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *See p. 21*

Senion, Section C.

Reg't Co. D, 21 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 "D" 4:4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Beaton, C. J. Carter
Pak of Company G.
21 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 3 1862.
At Ft. Mifflin 2d
Mass. Me. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Beaton, G. Denton
 Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Small pox

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

/

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

/

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. Mc Guire

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Shawnee, Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dea
Soldier, 1. 1862

REMARKS.

L. J. Davidson

Clerk.

✓ 517 James, or
Denton James N.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517435	28
2 8499264	27
3 8499163	26
4 8499366	25
5 8499462	24
6 8499559	23
7 8499646	22
8 8499738	21
9 8499806	20
10 8499890	19
11 8499966	18
12 8500038	17
13 8500112	16
14 8500181	15
15 8500249	14
16 8500318	13
17 8500384	12
18 8500467	11
19 8500573	10
20 8500663	9
21 8500821	8
22 8501437	7
23 3756-B-1884.	6
24	5
25	4

Book Mark: 3756-C-A50. (C.B.) 84.

See also N. R. C.

D. 21. 21
James Denton
Co. D, 21 Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. B. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15 / 61.

10

21

Mo.

James Denton

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to N.R.C.

July 20/64.

Book mark: 3447.4

W. H. Thompson

20

21

Mo.

James Newton
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Res-
erve Corps July 20th

Book mark:

(168)

W. H. Thompson

(Copyright)

A

21

Mo.

James L. Linton
Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
Jan. 27/64

Book mark:

L | 21 | Mo.

James D. Dyer
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks Dis in Hospital
Memphis Tenn since
Jan'y 27/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James D. Carter
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*
 Tenn. since Jan 27 / 64

Book mark:.....

A

21

Mo.

James Ventral
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*
Leave since Jan. 27/64,

Book mark:.....

James Ventral (Signed)

A

21

Mo.

James A. ...
for Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

James Denton
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. B. Phelps.

Copied.

Q

21

Mo.

James Denton

Co. B. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. R. L. R.

20

21

Mo.

James Denton
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Smith

2

21

Mo.

James Denton

Co. 29, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dates Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

Q.

21

Mo.

James Denton
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356)

H. H. H.
(copy)

James Stanton
Corporal, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 21 | Mo.

James A. Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James A. Carter

10

21

Mo.

James Benton

Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benton

21

Mo.

James A. Center
Corp, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

21

Mo.

James Canton
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's term*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Canton

27 21 Mo.

James A. Center
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Center

21

Mo.

William A. Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Aug 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186 .Where *St. Louis city*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mch. & Apr. 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Stephen A. Carter
Carter, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted Comd
Hunt Co. Feb. 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James W. Munson
John, Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo *Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where.....

Atkins

Period.....

3

years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ ⁵¹⁸ *Denson Richard*

Co *LC*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494287	28
2	8517436	29
3	8499186	30
4	8499389	31
5	8499540	32
6	8501285	33
7	3756-1884	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *3756-C-A30. (C.B.) 1884.*

See also

10 21 Mo

Richard Norton

, Co. D, 2 Reg Mo. Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark 3756.6. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 7, 1884

This man was enrolled
Dec 10 1861.

Facey

10

21

Mo.

Richard Denton

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(non vils.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. for prolonged
Absence per S. O. No. 14 Hd
Qrs Dept. of the Miss. dated
Apr 24/62.

Book mark: Disch'd. with 20¢ at St.
Louis, Mo. Vide D. & R. 85

W. H. Thompson

10

21

Mo.

Richard W. Witter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went on duty
as sick, discharged
by S. B. of Co. D, 21 Reg't
Missouri Inf.
Aug 2, 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Witter

Copyright

N

21

Mo.

Richard A. Carter

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at
Quincy, Ill. since
Mar. 18, 1862*

Book mark: *Richard A. Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't*

21

Mo.

*Edwin Linton**Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Linton, Mo. Co. D, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 .Where *Edina*Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mo. April 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William W. Carter

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *2756 - 6 - 1884*

W. W. Carter

21

Mo.

Reg't 1st
Reg't Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *Edina*.

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

See in 1
1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf., falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. 42, State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

Denton, Richard
Pt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11 R 30 L. 6. 1917
30

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Richard L. Linton
a Private Co. "D."

21st Reg't of (Mo) Vol

Dup Sent Pm Office

for 10/62

Approved

J. G. Wright M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St Louis, March 20th 1917

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Haddock.

S. M. Pullett

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

March 20
Entered on casualty rolls
S. M. Pullett

RECEIVED WITH
COPIES OF
1917

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Richard Denton of Captain Nicholas
 W. Murrow Company, [D], of the Twenty first Regiment of United States
 Volunteers of Mo., was enlisted by Col. Moore of
 the Twenty first Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, Edwin (Mo)
 on the tenth day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Hannibal County in the State of Indiana, is Twenty
 years of age, Six feet 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes,
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty five days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I certify that above Richard Denton is unfit for
 duty and believe entirely his disability for a soldier
 I believe that these diseases originated by exposure in the regiment
 and in the discharge of his duty as a soldier.

STATION: Hannibal Mo

DATE: March 15th 1862 Nicholas W. Murrow Capt Co D
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Richard Denton of
 Captain Murrow's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.) having Phthisis Pulmo-
 nalis which disease has been more fully developed
 by his duties, in the Army, that his constitution is broken down
 broken down from the above mentioned disease
 W. D. Daniel M.D. Assistant Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

Seventeenth day of October 1862, at St. Louis Mo

J. McArthur Maj Gen'l Commanding the Post C. Dr

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

519
Devall, Lewis

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

520

Devall, Samuel

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book No.:

See also

+ Devault⁵²¹ John
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517225	26
2	8506872	27
3	8506773	28
4	8506972	29
5	8507138	30
6	8509008	31
7	1799-0-1889	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

1799-6-89.

See also

D

21

Mo

John Devault

Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1000-6-110

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

March 25, 1879

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

On

Certificate

furnished.

Parker

2

21

Mo.

John Davatt

Co. Y, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186).

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 21, 62
for prolonged absence per
G.O. No. 14 Hd Qrs Dept of
the Miss. April 2/62

Book mark: 1299-6-89 (over)

A. Merchant

APR. 16

8509708

318913

Discharged 18 Mar 1862
at Hannibal Mo. vide
G & D, R.

D.

* 21

Mo.

John Devault,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Genl
Order No. 14 Dept. of the
Miss. Apr. 2nd 1862

Absent since March
17th 1862.

Book mark:

Discharged 18 March
(over)

A. H. Reed

APR. 15

8507138

1891

1862. Vide D. & D. R.

D.

21

Mo.

John Devault,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at home
Clark County, Mo.
March the 17th. 1862.*

Book mark:

N. W. Reed,

(868)

Copyright.

D.

21

Mo.

John Devault

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Nov. 1, 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 1794-6-84.

N. H. Reed

D.

21

Mo.

John Devault.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

John Sewall
Prot, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where *Athens* .*

Period *during Mar* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

* The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:...

Nova Tyler

Davalt, John

♂

8

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2444 Regt

31

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Davall
Private Co. B
21st Reg't of Mo

Dep. Asst. Sec. office

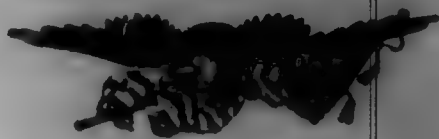
Apr 1 / 73

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in carrying rolls
Pick 18

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John Davall of Captain *Thomas H. Roseberry* Company, (B) of the *twenty first* Regiment of United States *Missouri Volunteer* was enlisted by *Capt Roseberry* of the *first* Regiment of *N.E. Mo. Vol.* at *St. Francisville Mo* on the *fifteenth* day of *June*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Sullivan Co* in the State of *Tennessee* in *fifty four* years of age, *five* feet *6 1/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The said John Davall, has general debility so much so that he is unable to discharge his duties as a Soldier, his eye is very dim

STATION:

DATE:

Thomas H. Roseberry Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Davall* of Captain *Thomas H. Roseberry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert per 1134, p. 20, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I believe that his age renders him unfit for active military (which I hope are on going to do) duty - the use of glasses renders it necessary for him to have them on in order to see any distance and taking his age - and conditions into consideration deem it my duty to sign this Certificate

DISCHARGED this *eighteenth* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Hannibal*

E. M. C. C. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *St. Francisville* County—*Clark*

State—*Missouri*

EXHIBITS:

522
Devault, Samuel

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Devoll, ⁵²³ Lewis

Co C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

⁵²⁴
Dewis, John A

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

see Davis, John A

Book Mark

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

Dewitt, Benjamin F. ⁵²⁵

Co *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70

see Dewitt, Benjamin F.

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Dewitt, Benjamin F.* 526

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8506877*
2 *8506778*
3 *8506977*
4 *8507111*
5 *8508988*

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. DeWitt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
June 9/62 St. Louis Mo. G
order of Maj' Genl Halleck

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

D.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Delwitt.
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Genl. Halleck, St. Louis,
Mo. March 31st. 1862
Disability.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

D.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dewit

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left in Hospital
at Canton, Mo. February
the 18th 1862.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. Pitt
Co. E, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1,* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Nov. 24*, 1861.

Where *Canton,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

See Roll on file: Mchscrpt. 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(256)

Copyist.

D.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. De Witt.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. & R. Co.
1st or 2^d Northeast Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

Dr. Witt. Benf. Fr
St. L., Co. D, 21 Reg't Minn
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ^a
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. 4. 21. Mo. v
Pay of 7 months

Discharge with
to C. O. with v. to find

Take discharge
to take effect March 31

1862

D.
June 8th 1862

Kind

Wm. D.

Wishes to continue the

Need from D. C. D. 1862
Jan 10/87

Benjamin F. Dr. with Co. "Y" 2^d
Mr. [unclear] - has been sick and
went home about the first Feb-62 -
and has remained there to the
present time and is still unfit
for military service -

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W. D. Smith *(Smith)*

Regt. _____ of Company *E*

21 Regiment of *11th Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Chick

etc. etc.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Dr. J. H. Smith
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: D Regiment: 11
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharged on 5/14/62 from Co. D
 charged for disability by June
 27, 1862. Discharge by
 order of Genl. H. H. H.

11/10/62

Clerk.

(170)

527
+ *Lewitt Benjamin F*
Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491634	26
2	8491735	27
3	8515669	28
4	8515726	29
5	8515797	30
6	8515865	31
7	8515932	32
8	8515994	33
9	8516087	34
10	8516141	35
11	8516191	36
12	8516233	37
13	8516288	38
14	8516343	39
15	8516522	40
16	2137-A-1877	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2137-A-1877. (EB). 1877.

See also.

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. Smith
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mingo Mo April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *man at a receipt*

discharge Nov 6/65 at
St Louis Mo by reason of
disability

Book mark: _____

(261)

H. Conner

Approved.

Benjamin F. Derritt

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll; dated

Eastport, Me. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *+ Feb 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

see M.O. Roll of Co.

died April 19 '66.

Book mark: _____

W. Weaver

21

Mo.

Benjamin Devitt
Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov*

6/65 at St Louis

Mo by reason of disability

Book mark:

[Signature]

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Leitch
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit. Absent
Sick in Marine Hospital
Mobile Ala. Dec 11/65
26"

Book mark: _____

W. C. C. C. C.

2

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Denitt

Prs., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent sick in
Marine Hosp. Mobile, Ala. since
August 26th

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(1865)

gms

2

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dewitt
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Stoppage for
camp & Garrison Equipage
65 cts.

Book mark:

(134)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Sergeant

D

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Devitt

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Dec. '64 to Jan. '65. Returned to duty, subject to the decision of a Gen. C. M.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(354)

John

2

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Devitt
 Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from
 Dec. '64 to Jan. '65. Returned to
 duty, subject to the decision of
 a General Court Martial. Hope
 for Camp & Garrison Equipage.
 45-66.

Book mark:

San J. Amstutz

2

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dewitt

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since
Dec. 15/64. Stoppage for camp &
Garrison Equipage \$0.45

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

A

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Devitt
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

N

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Devitt
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Wearer

Benjamin F. Derritt

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 10 re*
Waish belt and plate
39 cts

Book mark:

Weaver

20

21

Mo.

Benjamin C. Denton
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 237-a-a43, 50

(154)

Copy

Q

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Quill

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo. Feb 6, 1864,

Where born *Hardin Co Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Warrick Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Warrick*

Bounty paid \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrick Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(339)

Opput.

D

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Lewitt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Feb 29 1864,

Where born Hardin Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Nannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Caulon Tp. Lewis Co. 8th Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Name not home on Roll Co A

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

A

21

Mo

Benjamin F. Ansell

Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2137 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 31, 1877.

Ind by Court Martial on the
 Charge of absence without leave
 found guilty and sentenced to
 forfeit 2 months pay and
 allowances G.O. No 43. 2d Ser
 16 Army Corps. May 15. 1865.

A.M.M.

Dewitt, Benjamin F.
P. Co. K. 21 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 2nd Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

This is to certify that

has presented

an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

to

To

Co. 213 July 29 1864

John C. Smith

Benjamin A. Smith
for Co. 1, 2nd Inf Regt in the 1st Recruit

\$100

Dec 24. 1862. San Francisco

Head Quarters No 21st Regt Inf 1st Div

Pelland via box 28 Feb 63

Wesley Louis Craft

Co No 21st Regt Inf 1st Div

Transmits Description List
of Privy Surgeons & Quarters
Co No 21st Regt Inf 1st Div

Says he has been discharged
on Surgeon's Certificate of Discharge
Final Statements for want
of Discharge

1 Hart

Wesley Louis Craft

Yd. Ins. Co. "K" 21st Mo. Inf. Reg. Col.
Dollard Ala. November 28th 1865
Capt. R. McPherson
Asst. A. Gen.
Dept. of Missouri
Captain:

I have the honor to
enclose herewith Descriptive List of Private
Benjamin F. Demott Co. "K" 21st Mo. Inf. Reg. Col.
who has been discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of
disability without final statement for want
of descriptive Roll

I have the honor to be Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Louis Duster Captain
Comdg. Co. "K" 21st Mo. Inf. Reg. Col.

Hospital Number 4268 C 17

Name *Benjamin E. DeLoach*

Age 21 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of *Lewis Co. Mo.*

wife or nearest relative, *Carroll Lewis Co. Mo.*

Rank *Private Co. A* Regiment *21 Mo. Infy*

When admitted *Oct. 3, 1863*

From what source *Traveled from F.H. White*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Int. Fever.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

~~RECEIVED~~ ~~DATE~~

Discharged.
Nov. 14th 65

[Here note important communications and all operations.]

~~RECEIVED~~

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin D. Dwyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sanmatal, Mo.

the 29th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dwyer Benjamin Dwyer

Discharged _____ 18 ____
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Sanmatal, Mo.
July 29th 1864.

By Benjamin D. Dwyer Benjamin Dwyer
for the 1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Dwyer Do certify, That I am
the father of Benjamin D. Dwyer that the
said Benjamin D. Dwyer is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Sanmatal, Mo.

the 29th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

George W. Dwyer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Benjamin F. Jewitt* born in *Hardin Co.,*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do ~~HEREBY~~ ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty-ninth* day of *Feb* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Jewitt* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *29th* day of *Feb* 1864.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. & Co. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Benjamin
Surgeon General of Enlistment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin F. Jewitt* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Co. Marshal
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 2nd *Missouri* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *Feb*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

Approved
Adjutant General
Benjamin F. Jewitt
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the affidavit of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to make the degree of disability—as *h, i, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and extent of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

See 1865 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, degeneration of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any other disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Benj. F. De Witt

Private

Co. 4 HON

2d Sh

Reg't of 1st Inf Vols

APPROVED, Nov 5, 65

E. J. Shadler
Surg. and Asst. Dir. H. A. A.

Medical Director.

Dept. of the Int.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED WITH
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec. 10, 1865.

Duplicate sent to the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,).....186

2d Sh Reg't 1st Inf Vols

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Benjamin L. DeWitt of Captain
 Co. Inf Regs. Company, [K^o], of the 21st Reg. of United States
 was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____ years
 of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said _____ Commanding Company.
 Captain _____ of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also, par. 1338, p. 404, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

Incipient Phthisis - not fit for duty in the
 1st Reg. Corps

Marine Genl Hosp'l
 St Louis Mo. Nov 9, 1865

DISCHARGED this 6th day of November 1865, at _____
 St Louis By order of Major Genl. _____

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Canton County— Illinois Mo

[DUPLICATES]

_____ Executive Officer

✓ 528
Dewitt Stephen

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>8501749</i>	25
<i>8501663</i>	26
<i>8501831</i>	27
<i>8501956</i>	28
<i>8503962</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Stephen Sewell**Priv*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marshall, Tenn, *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease May*
26/62, near Smith Miss.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

2

21

Mo.

Stephen Dewitt.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease near
Corinth Miss. May 24, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

9

21

Mo.

Stephen Dewitt.

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Stephen Giritt.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 28, 1861

Where Canton.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Must Roll on file; Mob. refiled '62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

2

21

Mo.

Stephen Dewitt.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not home on M. in Rec.
1st or 2^d Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Dewitt, Stephen
Pl. Co. E, 21 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B "E" R40
CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

S. D. Smith

Private of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *M.C.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 26 1862

*Inventories sent 2^d Auditor
Nov 29 '1862*

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIVED BY
HALLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: L. Dewitt
Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 21
Arm: Colt State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED
Reg. of Dec'd Soldiers Vol 1 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt Gen M. F. Allen

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
May 2 6 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Hosp. near Corinth Miss

A. C. Whitney
Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Stephen Dewitt*

late of Company (E), *Twenty first*

Regiment of *Missouri* volunteers who died

~~at~~ *near Corinth Mississippi*

the *26th* day of *May* 1862.

on the *Twenty Eight* day of *December* 186*7*,
to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Wilton*
in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty one* years of age.
Five feet *Nine* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
died in *Hospital* ~~at~~ *was* *Corinth Mississippi*
day of *May* 186*2*.

ENTORY.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Stephen Dewitt late of
 Captain *George W. Fulton* Company ("B"), of the *Twenty first*
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers was enlisted by *George W. Fulton*
 on the *Sixth* day of *December* 1861,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Wilton*
 in the State of *Tennessee* is *Twenty one* years of age.
Five feet *seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Corinth Mississippi*
 the *Twenty Sixth* day of *May* 1862.
 Cause of death

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cup.	Pr. Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		\$	\$
No																				Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Stephen Dewitt deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W. Lawrence Tinsley
July 10th 1862

George W. Fulton, Capt. Co. E. 11th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, to the Company, or other Commander to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blacklock.

For cause of death of Stephen
Dewit. Co. E. 2nd Mo. Vol. & return
(Jaw.)

L. S. I. }
Dec. 21-83. } H.S.

11

Company Alex. Cook, shows
him "died" May 26/62 near
Corinth Miss, of disease;
R. Alex. Rk., same as C. O. Rk.
Colleg. Rpt. Aug '63, first in file
R. Heph. Rk., not in file
Comad. 'Mug. Rpt. . . .
Co Return
R. letter "A" no. 25.

E. Rk
Dec. 27/83.
J. M.
E. Rk
10

Mr. Fort.

529

Demoney, Jm C.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

530
Dickens George

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8510317	25
2	8510394	27
3	8510468	28
4	8510565	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

George Nichols

Book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not borne on subseq.
Rolls.*

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

George Nickens

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

George Dickens
Cook, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Similar

21

Mo.

*George Dickens**book*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9. Aug*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Contaband book**(Enrolled Aug. 1 1863
at Memphis.)*

Book mark:

Steller

53
+ Dietz Charles A.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517092	2
2	8509285	3
3	8509184	4
4	8509384	5
5	8509485	6
6	8509586	7
7	8509676	8
8	8509807	9
9	8511604	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Chas. W. Smith
Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged for disability*

from 2nd Co. 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

wounded by gunshot

discharge on 1st of Jan. at

Hannibal, Mo. and 1st

while serving as a private

Union victory

Book mark: *2nd of Jan. 1865*

at Hannibal

D

21

Mo.

Charles Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 188*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
on Surgeons cer-
tificate of Disabi-
lity July 31: 2
from Gen. Heph-
urney etc

Book mark:

9

21

Mo.

Amos H. Smith
John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at New*
market Mo Nov 4th 1862
by premature discharge
of a common soldier
for being ill.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. H. ...
Det., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Haines*
Val the 11th 9/162 by
premature discharge of
a Cannon. Sent to Genl.
Hospital during the

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Charles H. Ditz

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Vicksburg
Dec 9/62. Sent to Genl
Hosp at Quincy*

Book mark:

Charles H. Neely
P. A., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Feb 3rd*, 1882

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by a per-*
manent discharge of a
Common Article during a
Subst. Hannibal Mo. 21
Reg't - was sent to Quincy
Mo.

Book mark:

Charles H. Smith

Roll, Co. *A*; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, *1862*

Muster-in to date

July 1st, *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

John Smith

D

21

Mo.

Charles H. Beitz

Pr, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

21

Mo.

John A. Dietz

21, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where..... Athens ..*

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Dutz, Charles H.

P. Co H, 21 Reg't m

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Found in -
Charles H. Nichols
Born N 21 1860

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO
RECEIVE THEIR PAY &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Charles H. Dietz a Private
of Captain Charles W. Tracy's Company, "H" of the Twenty first Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, aged 29 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair; and by occupation a Printer enrolled or enlisted at Memphis
Missouri and mustered in service by D. Moore
at Memphis Mo. on the First day of October
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

[*State particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Left hand and fore arm thumb and little
finger of right hand amputated. Stating that

The said Charles H. Dietz was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Sullivan to include the Thirtieth day of Dec 1861,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Twenty $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the First day of October 1861,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1861.

He is indebted to _____, Butler _____ $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis this Eleventh day of August 1862.

Quincy R. Hecoll
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his descriptive Roll.

11445
1207
26
S. 169.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Charles A. Dietz
a Private Co. "A" I.
Twenty first Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

[Faint handwritten notes]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, July 30th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

[Circular stamp: OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, DEPT. OF THE MISSISSIPPI, JULY 24 1862]

[Faint handwritten notes]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles A Dietz Private of Captain *Harold*
Company, [A], of the *Tenth* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *C. Moore* of
the *Tenth* Regiment of *Mo* at *Memphis*
on the *1st* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, in *Germany*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1343, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.

Was always ready for duty previous to
accident from which disability arises

STATION: *Gen Hospital Quincy, Ill*

DATE: *July 31 1862* *R. Niccolls Surgeon* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles A Dietz* of
Captain *Harold*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1350, p. 341; also, par. 1343, p. 344, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, latest Army Regulations) *loss of*

left hand, fore arm and thumb and little finger of right hand,
by amputation, because of wounds made by premature discharge
of a cannon at Hannibal Mo. March 9 1862. He is totally
disabled

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

July

1862, at

St. Louis

R. Niccolls Surgeon

By order of *Col. Murrell* military Commander of *St. Louis*
sub *responsible*
Cassady Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

532
Dietze, Charles A.

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

533
Dykeman, Charles W.

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ *Dillin James R.* 534

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516023	26
2	8516090	27
3	8516174	28
4	8516521	29
5	32906973	30
6	36706977	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vols.

21

Mo.

James C. Quinn
 Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mifflin Pa Dec 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G.*
24th Nov 6th Feb 1865 Discharged
Feb 28 1865 at Eastport Me.
by reason of expiration of
term of service.
No Ind. or Dis. m. o. Roll.

Book mark : _____

W. A. Muck

G

21

Mo.

James R. Dillen

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. - Sam. - Feb. 1, Eastport, Miss.
Joined by transfer from con-
solidation of 21 & 24 Mo. I.
V.V. per S.C. No. 421, W.D. -
Absent sick Dist. Hosp. Feb 26.
Mar to May 1865. - Absent sick then Ca-
leang La, Mar 1865.
June 1865. - Does - June 11/65. M.V. he-
self, Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

(546)

Conara
Copyist.

D

21

Mo.

James R. Dillin

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April 16th at
New Orleans, La. by reason of
disability. Stop for transportation
45^{cts}.

Book mark:

Sam'l A. Anderson

(1354)

opm

2

21

Mo.

James R. Gillin
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
New Orleans, La. since Feb. 27/65.

Book mark:

(334)

Sam'l J. Remington
of

2

21

Mo.

James R. Dilkin

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in Hosp. since
Feb. 27/65. Stop for transportation
75 cts. Transferred by consolidation
from Co. G, 21st Mo. Inf. by S.O. No. 471
Alb. Mar. Sept dated Dec. 28/64, Wash-
ington, D.C.

Book mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong

(504)

Depot

D 1 21 | Mo.

James R. Dillin

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Warren Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1862

Where Greenville, Mo

By whom J. B. Yarbrough, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 3, 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo. by Col

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by Consolidation

from Co. "G" 24th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Discharged at the Provost

USA Gen Hospital, New Orleans

La. April 5, 1865 (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32906973

1894.

by reason of Disability

Dillon, James R.

C. Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

Three certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James R. Dillon

Private Co. K

21st Reg't of Mo. Vols

*Received by the examining board
at Barracks U.S. General Hospital
New Orleans La*

*J. B. & J. B. after
Surgeon W. W. President*

*Approved April 3rd 1865
Alexander*

Adjutant General's Office.

May. 20 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186
CORRECTED WITH
ROLLS

187

*He is hereby discharged
from Company 14th 1865
To be discharged
By command of
Maj. Genl. Smith
J. B. Smith
Capt. General*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James R. Dillon Private, of Captain *Louis*
of the 21st Missouri Company, (K) of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Colonel Houston* of
the *21st Missouri* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Paris, Mo.*
on the *third* day of *June*, 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Warren Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* *in the early part*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *War. Orleans, La.*
DATE: _____

J. B. Baxter
Surgeon, U.S. in charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James R. Dillon* of
Captain *Louis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Gonorrhea & urethritis*
in my opinion the disability was caused
by exposure in the field & while in the late
of Capt. Dixon of 21st Missouri
for the 21st Missouri

J. B. Baxter
Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED, this *3rd* day of *April*, 1865, at *Warren Co. La.*
and at 10 miles from War. Orleans, Louisiana

J. B. Baxter
Surgeon, U.S. in charge
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

535

Dobney, Robert

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

536

Docker, Sylvanus

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

537
Wood Albert G
Co *C.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576848	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

allent G. Hod

Co. C, 2d

Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date

March 21, 1862.

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Enrolled July 15 1861. at

Beddi, Mo. for 3 y.

No date of M. S. — Name not borne on any other Roll.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book-mark: *Name not taken up on Roll.*

21 Mo. Inf.

538
+ *Doherty James*

Co *20*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499285	32905968
2	8499184	36706582
3	8499387	
4	8499480	
5	8499576	
6	8499663	
7	8499749	
8	8499820	
9	8499905	
10	8499981	
11	8500053	
12	8500129	
13	8500197	
14	8500264	
15	8500333	
16	8500395	
17	8500478	
18	8500589	
19	8500679	
20	8500764	
21	8500881	
22	8500917	
23	8501508	
24	8491082	
25	8501586	

Book Mark:

See also

D

21

Mo.

James Dougherty

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. - (Pvt.) On duty -
served in Hosp.

Mar 9 - Apr. 1864. - Absent - det ser. 24

Mss. J. V. Price Mar 5 / 64

July 1864. - (Corp.) Absent in confinement

July 27, Memphis, Tenn.

Feb. 1865. - Lhas - Feb. 11 / 65. Eastport, Miss.

Disch'd by order (Pvt.)

Book mark:

Leonard

(546)

Coppiest.

R 21

Mo.

James Deherly

, Co. *R*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Penycuik Co. Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina Mo*

By whom *A M Priest*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

James Deherly

21

Mo.

James L. Smith
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Mpls. Tenn., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept., 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 186*4*, drawn since *\$77.00* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due *\$15.00* 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service
Sept.

Book mark:.....

D

21

Mo.

James Dougherty
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines, Ark. Apr. 19 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discontinued*
reason of expiration
of term of
service in 1865.

Book mark : _____

10

21

Mo.

James Roberts

Pot, Co. 41, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

+ Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

+ see Det. m. O. Roll dated Feb. 11. 65.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(361)

Copied

20

21

Mo.

James A. O'Leary
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1 - 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb'y 11/65 -
by reason of expiration
of serv.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

(Copyist)

D

21

Mo.

James Doherty
Cvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W A Phelps
(Typed)

10

21

Mo.

James Doherty

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

James M. Roberts
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug, 1861.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

James Doherty
Apr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

James Deherty

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Mo.*

Vols per A. G. O No. 13 H. 3

16 A. G. Pickensburg Miss

March 3/64.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

James A. Liberty
Feb.; Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

John A. Liberty
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Liberty
priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

James A. Herby
Prst, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. W. H.

8

21

Mo.

James A. Doherty
Rt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. White

D

21

Mo.

James Doherty
Plt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 - Apr. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. R. Doherty

Captain

21

Mo.

James Robert
Pr 1, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 15* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

21

Mo.

James Doherty
Pr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

L.

21

Mo.

James Loherty
Private Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. H. '18

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

L.P.

21

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Smith

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

21

Mo.

James M. M. M.
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Proctor

21

Mo.

James W. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. Smith* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Carter
Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

July 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Nov. - April '62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21 | *Mo.*

James A. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. & R. Roll
1 or 2 North-east Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor

✓ Roll ⁵³⁹ George

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491915	26
2	8492043	27
3	8516017	28
4	8516089	29
5	8516143	30
6	8516193	31
7	8516254	32
8	8516345	33
9	8491187	34
10	8516480	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

George Ball

P. K., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Dec 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued as a drafted

recruit. Discharged
Oct 3, 1864 at Fort Leavenworth
in recognition of term
of service.

Book mark:

H. M. M. M.

21

Mo.

James D. ...
Capt. 1071, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 21, 186*1*.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1st*, 186*1* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *0* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in the

21st Regt Missouri Infantry

from Aug 21st 1861

to Nov 1st 1861

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491187

1891

Feb. 27. 1891. Dear Sir,
We have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 26th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their
consideration. We are,
Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. [Signature]

21

Mo.

George, Sol L

Priv., Co. W, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

x Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from muster, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Drafted & received

See Det. M. O. Roll dated Aug.
21, 1865.

Book mark:

I leave

2

21

Mo.

Guy Roll
Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept ~ Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service. Ok
3 / 65 at Mobile Ala

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

Q

21

Mo.

George Doll

Pat.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1865.

Present or absent

I Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

150 for

Remarks:

*Drafted Recruit. On special
duty at Freedmen's Bureau*

6

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(354)

per

2

21

Mo.

George Doll

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Permit.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Andrews

D

21

Mo.

George Doll

Pat

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Ameling

D

21

Mo.

George Doh

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit*

Book mark: _____

(508)

Sam'l Johnston

Capt.

Q

21

Mo.

George Dell

Appears with rank of

Priv.

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Subt. Lt. Rudy Mo, Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Baden Germany

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes..... Brown ; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

Sept 22

1864.

Where mustered in

Seaboard Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 days of Sub. Serv. Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark

Patience

D

21

Mo.

George Doll

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Kronton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Kronton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *To Sub Dist & Dist No*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Forwarded to New Draft
Receives Discharge & is no longer*

Book mark:

Russell

✓ *540*
Coll. Lorenz

Co. *N.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491914	25
2	8492042	26
3	8516016	27
4	8516088	28
5	8516142	29
6	8516192	30
7	8516253	31
8	8516344	32
9	8491186	33
10	8516479	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

21

Mo.

Loring E. Cole

Pt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Wayne Ala, Dec 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

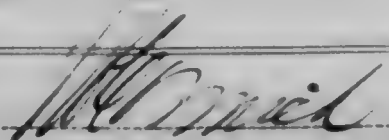
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to a drafted
recruit. Discharged Oct
3/65 at Mobile Ala
by reason of expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

James D. ...
 Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 3, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 3, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *... ...*
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491186

cl8910

Friedrich D. 24. 11.
von der Wille, 1. 1. 1891.
Friedrich D. 24. 11.
von der Wille, 1. 1. 1891.
Friedrich D. 24. 11.
von der Wille, 1. 1. 1891.
Friedrich D. 24. 11.
von der Wille, 1. 1. 1891.
Friedrich D. 24. 11.
von der Wille, 1. 1. 1891.

A

21

Mo.

Henry Doll

Priv, Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*.

Pay due from Muster *1865*.
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Adopted recruit*

Free Del. M.O. Roll dated Oct. 31/65

Book mark:

9 years

2

21

Mo.

James Dole

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service Oct 3
/65 at Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(50)

M. Dole

Capt. 1st

2

21

Mo.

Lorenz Doll

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit, on special duty at Freedmen's Bureau

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Amos

(607)

Mo.

Port., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. I Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Remarks: Drafted Recruit Stoppage
for ordnance stores 63⁴⁵ Stoppage
for Camp & Garrison Equipage
4.90.

Book mark: _____

Sam^l L. Armstrong

(854)

D

21

Mo.

Lorenz Doll

Pos, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.
Mobile, Ala. since April 2/65.*

Book mark:

(354)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Ugria

9

21

Mo.

Lorenz Doll

Pvt.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(304)

Arms

9

21

Mo.

Loring Gell

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl. Draft Order No. 11229, 1864.

Where born *Baden Germany*Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Turner*

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864.Where mustered in *Boulder Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 days of Sick List. Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteers only.

Book mark.

Baker

2

21

Mo.

Loring Tall

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Kronton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.*Where born *Baden, Germany*Age *21* years; occupation. *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.Where *Kronton, Mo.*Period *one* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Flourid*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due, \$ *100*Where credited *Mo. 21st Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Forwarded to Genl. Don't
Remain. from Dec 17 64*

Book mark:

Bussell

541
+ Donahew Abraham

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491420	26
2	8502250	27
3	8502291	28
4	8502367	29
5	8502432	30
6	8502498	31
7	8502567	32
8	8502637	33
9	8502708	34
10	8502766	35
11	8502952	36
12	8503971	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

21

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

Regt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

March 4/65 at Breckinridge
Miss.

Book mark:

Abraham Lincoln

D.

21

Mo.

Abraham Donohew,

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. ^{and} Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died of Small Pox
Mch. 4, '64. at Vicksburg,
Miss.

Book mark:

(866)

Goodman,

Copyist.

D.

21

Mo.

Abraham Douchen,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. ^{1st} to Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

D.

21

Mo.

Abraham Donohew,
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novth Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

(God record.)
Copyist.

M.

21

Mo.

Abraham Conchew
Put, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

11

21

Mo.

Abraham Conover
1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

James H. ...

Pat, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al.

21

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln
Det, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Uager

Mo.

Co. 4th, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for_____

Remarks:

Book mark :

M.

21

Mo.

Stephen McClellan

Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8* *Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

21

Mo.

John A. ...
Pat., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Recruit from H. post**(M. & Dec. 23 1862 at
Benton Barracks, Mo.)*

Book mark:

M. A. ...

Q

21

Mo.

Abraham Donahew

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *Brown Co, Ills*

Age *20* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(322)

Patterson

Copyist.

Donohew, Abraham

P, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Hays, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis The 16 day of December 1861

Witness:

St. Louis 11/11/61

No. 21110
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
December 7th 1861
 By E. Alcorn Lt
4th Regiment of Missouri
 Filed in the St. Louis office of the War Department
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____
Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
for bounty
Benton Barracks Mo
December 22 1862

David W. Check
Capt US Ar
Must & Dis Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles H. Hays, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Charles H. Hays

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Abraham Senahur* born in *Winn County*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *December* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Senahur* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bay*
this *18* day of *Dec.* 186*4*
BEFORE *W. H. Brown*
Col. U.S.A.

Abraham Senahur

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham Senahur*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

E. C. Alcorn Lt. Col. 1st

Regiment of

Mississippi Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

at *Senahur* before

Approved
at Hc on 18th 4th Mo 1864
W. H. Brown

//
H & A Co "E" 21st
Mo Infy Vols
November 12th 1863

Fulton, George W. Capt
Commanding Co "E"
21st Mo Infy Vols

Pres Charge against Priv
Abraham Donohoe Co "E"
21st Missouri Infy Vols

(Charges)
Charges and Specification preferred against Private
Abraham Donohew Company "E." 21st Regiment
Missouri Infantry Vol.

Charge Absent without leave

Specification That Private Abraham Donohew Co
"E." 21st Missouri Infantry Volunteers. was absent
from his Company without permission from proper
Authority between the hours of 7 and reveille on the night
of the 10th and 11th of November 1863 and did not
return until on the morning the 12th (Nov. 1863)

Geo W Fulton Capt
Comdg Co "E." 21st Mo

1176
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abraham Lincoln Co. Co.

21st Regt of Missouri Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Max L. L. L.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED
AND
CORRECTED BY
SOLIS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

11111111 1861

Duplicates with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Albion Stephens a Private of
Captain Geo. S. Linton Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Brown County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; Dark complexion,
gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Cropper, having joined the company on
its original organization at Carroll Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Carroll Missouri, on the Seventh day
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Must
at B. B. Hite, on the third day of November,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
at General Hospital, Vicksburg Miss. March 4th 1864
of Small Pox

The said Albion Stephens was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. H. H. H. to include the thirty first day of November, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty five dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

One Knapsack \$1.50 one Haversack 40¢, one
Blanket 50¢ amounting to Two 40 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____ OUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 8th day of March, 1864

Samuel B. Shaffer
2nd Lieut

Commanding Company.

ARTICLE 4 OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority than the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Abraham Lincoln

Late of Company 61

21st Reg't of Missouri Inf

Volunteers, who died at Richburg Miss

on the 4th day of March 1864

Inventory of the effects of Abraham Sanchez late
a Private of Captain C. W. Fulton Company "E" of
the 11th Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Canton Missouri in the State of Missouri on
the 7th day of December 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 23 day of December 1862, at B. B. K. Mo
in Company "E" 11th Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Brown County in the State
of Illinois; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet — inches
high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Cropper; he died in Genl Hospital at
Wichita Miss on the 4th day of March 1864 by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	<i>nothing</i>	Pairs trousers	<i>nothing</i>	Knapsacks	<i>nothing</i>
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Abraham Sanchez, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Memphis Tenn

DATE:

March 8th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Emmanuel B. Chapin
W. A. G. T.
Commanding the Company.

542
Donall, Samuel

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

543
Donohew, Abraham A.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

⁵⁴⁴
Donoughue, William O.

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-05-994	25
2	85-06-252	26
3	85-06-253	27
4	85-06-283	28
5	85-06-357	29
6	85-06-427	30
7	85-06-656	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 24th Mo. Vols.

D

21

Mo.

William O. Donoghue
 Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 13, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Recruit. Paroled prisoner
 in paroled camp Benton
 Okla Mo Transferred by con-
 solidation from 24 Mo U.S.
 Feb 24, 65. No discharge
 furnished.

Book mark: _____

Jennings

L

21

Mo.

William O. Longough
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Paroled Prisoner*
at Parol camp Benton Bks
Mo

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

William C. Doughty
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner at*
Levee camp Benton Ark
Mo

Book mark:

(358)

William C. Doughty
Copied.

L

21

Mo.

William C. Loozonghne

Lut....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned from missing
on march and reported to
Co. F B & C Bonnerelle at Fort
Camp Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:.....

J. Loozonghne

L.

21

Mo.

William O. Donoughue
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Mexico
on March and reported to Col
B. L. E. Brown at Fort
Leavenworth. B. L. E. has
conscience on March from which
River to St. Louis. B. L. E. has
Present 2nd 3rd 4th and 5th. Total
Bounty \$160 due.

Book mark:

James

D.

21

Mo.

William O. Donoghue
 Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Missing
 on March and reported to Col.
 B. F. E. Bernier at Perote
 Camp Benson B. Co. Mo. Mis-
 sing on March from Dutch
 River to Franklin Tenn. Nov.
 20. 64 Present 2nd 3rd and
 5th Infants Bounty \$160 due

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

William O. Donoghue
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing on March*
from Duck River to Frank-
lin Tenn Nov. 30. 64. Was
transferred Feb'y 3. 65 from 24th
Me. Hq. to Co. F. present to the
above muster.

Roll for July, Aug. '65 and Roll
upon which name appears.

Book mark:

545
Dougan, James R

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dougherty ⁵⁴⁶ *James*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

see Doherty, James

Book Mark:

See also

547
Loughery Perry

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517013	21	8513603
2	8511922	22	8513694
3	8511831	23	8513762
4	8512017	24	8513830
5	8512109	25	8513894
6	8512203	26	8513952
7	8512280	27	8514009
8	8512355	28	8514076
9	8512422	29	8514206
10	8512500	30	
11	8512574	31	
12	8512649	32	
13	8512721	33	
14	8512791	34	
15	8512866	35	
16	8512939	36	
17	8490828	37	
18	8492227	38	
19	8513081	39	
20	8513065	40	
21	8513116	41	
22	8513234	42	
23	8513336	43	
24	8513431	44	
25	8513515	45	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Perry Dougherty

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ark., 1866.

Muster-out to date

April, 1866.

Last paid to

Fid 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.00 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.00 100; due \$ 2.00 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Veteran

Perry Lougherty
Pri., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 . ,

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran. Remun.*

Term Jan 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Reuben Dougherty
 Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

204 1/2 lb

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Returned his installment
 bounty due \$50.*

Book marl :

Nathaniel
 (358) (Copyist)

L

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov 1860, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4.00 for advance lost
7 " 89.90 for 2nd " lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Surrendered with
installments - bounty due
\$157. In arrears at Mobile
Ala. since Oct. 3/65.

Book mark:

(268)

Copy

2

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4 57* 100 for *ordnance incl.*

" *\$2.27 for 66 rye loaf*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(268)

Copied

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Cor., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

60
100 for

ordnance lost

& \$2.27 for C.R. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 5th install-

ment & bounty due \$30

Book mark:

(858)

Reynolds

Chapman

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 60 100 for Ordnance

and \$2.00 for Camp & G.E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th Installment
County due \$30

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran sick at*
New Orleans La
since March 22 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858)

Copy 100

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2¹⁷ 100 for Ordnance

& \$ 1⁴⁴ 100 for Cr & baggage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th
Installment bounty
due \$ 38 -

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *veteran*

Book mark:

(155)

Reynolds

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(1868)

H. O. W. W. W. W. W.
(copy)

21

Mo.

Levy Douglass
Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(265)

4000000

Copy

21

Mo.

Lucy Dougherty
Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

Order of the Board of Prisoners.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Presented and returned*

Vol. 100th Reg't I. I.

and one hundred and one.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st Nov*
3rd Reg't (1st) Mo. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

(2)

21

Mo.

Geo. Dougherty
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 1864

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Sept 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a fur-
longer called 30
days by reason of
reenlistment as a
Vol Vol.*

Book mark:

J. H. Scott

Benjamin Franklin
Franklin, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thompson's Co., Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of commanding officer of Thompson's Co. at the expiration of his term of enlistment.*

and independent of the U. S. Government.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

John Longley
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

21
John Conkley
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*3*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *Sick in service.*
He is indebted for one
haversack 30 cts.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

D

Benj. Dougherty

Plt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Book mark:

21

Mo.

1863
1st, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3* ^{*19*} *100* for *Payroll and*
Bay 10 Scotland.

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Present
Pl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Henry Dargatzis

Pt, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Triner

Mo.

P....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Returned to
Duty from Genl.
Hospital Care Ill
February 18, 1863

Book mark :

(258)

Chrysomelids

21

Mo.

Barry Dougherty
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent - sick in
Gen Hospital Care
Ill since Dec 23
1862.*

Book mark:

(268)

C. J. ...

21

Mo.

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Ben Lougherty
Chit, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Hausel

21

21

Mo.

Perry Douglass
Co. 1st, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18* 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Travis

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20

21

Mo.

Perry Dougherty
Private, Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conser

21

Mo.

Harry Dougherty

Privt, Co. *A*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canonville, Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Mo.

Charles, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent seen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lucas

20

21

Mo.

Perry Laughlin

P. 1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.*

Where *Murphree*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

** Withdrawn on Roll*

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

Douglas, Perry
Ret, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. The Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must be made in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry Dougherty desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

No. Eight
Perry Dougherty
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
21st day of January 1864.
 By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
21st day of January 1864
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Guardian of Perry Dougherty do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Perry Dougherty* born in *Princeton*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Perry Dougherty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis 21st Feb 1864*
this *First* day of *January* 1864. *Perry Dougherty*
BEFORE *C. R. Russell*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Perry Dougherty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

C. R. Russell 21st
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *First* day of *January* 1864 at *Memphis Tenn*

21st Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Recd at 30th 8 Can
Me M 5:30 PM

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry Dougherty desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the 21st day of January 1864.
Witness:
C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruting Officer

No. 544
Perry Dougherty
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
First January 1864.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18____
Wash D.C.
3544
Jan 17

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Guardian of Perry Dougherty do CERTIFY, That I am
that the
I hereby freely give my CONSENT to his VOLUNTEERING as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at Wash D.C. the 21st day of January 1864.
Witness:
C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Ky.

Memphis

I, *Perce Loughery* born in *Penitton*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Perce Loughery* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.*
this *First* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *Chas. Russell*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Perce Loughery*
previously to his enlistment, and that, he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

Chas. Russell
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
the *First* day of *January*, 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn.*
Regiment of *the 9th* Infantry Volunteers, on

Wm. H. H. H.
2nd Regt. 9th Inf.
Memphis, Tenn.

No. 1301

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Perry Soupreity

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

+ ⁵⁴⁸ *Powdal George*

Co *10*, **21** Missouri Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499 286	21
2	8499 185	22
3	8499 388	23
4	8499 481	24
5	8499 577	25
6	8499 664	26
7	8499 750	27
8	8499 821	28
9	8499 906	29
10	8499 982	30
11	8500 054	31
12	8500 130	32
13	8500 198	33
14	8500 265	34
15	8500 334	35
16	8500 396	36
17	8500 479	37
18	8500 590	38
19	8500 680	39
20	8500 765	40
21	8500 880	41
22	8500 916	42
23	8501 507	43
24	8491 081	44
25	8501 587	45

Book Mark:

See also:

2

21

Mo.

George Doudan
in, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines, La. Jan. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in

reason of expiration

of term of

service - 11-0-0

Book mark :

George L. L. L.
Pat. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept 11, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1864*, drawn since *\$ 1.00*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*96* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He is not in the*

not paid, but he

has been in the

and is not in the

Book mark:.....

G. L. L.
 (Signed)

10

21

Mo.

George Dowdal

Pvt, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date * Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to (Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit.

* see Det. M. O. Roll dated
Feb. 11 '65.

Book mark:

W. A. Phelps

(161)

Captain

10

21

Mo.

George Dowdall
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb'y 11th 1865
by reason of exp^d after term
of service

Book mark:

(256)

C. H. Thompson

(typist)

10

21

Mo.

George Bowdal

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(256)

(Signed)

20

21

Mo.

George Dowdal
Priv.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(355)

Copyright

21

Mo.

George J. Jundal

priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

George Newbold

1st Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

21

Mo.

George Donald

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 (Yr.)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
'Memphis Tenn since'
Jan. 27. 1864.*

Book mark:

George

A

21

Mo.

George Sandak

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

George W. W. W.
for *Wm. W. W.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George D. ...

John, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Mo.

George Howdal

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. Whitt.

D

21

Mo.

George Dowdal
Prk, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. R. H. V.

D

21

Mo.

George Dowdall

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Dec. 28/62 in
Genl. Hospital
Mound City, Ill.

Book mark:

H. H. White

21

Mo.

*George B. Boudel**(Plt, Co. AD, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 5*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent with**since Dec 28 '62**In Gen'l Hospital**Mound City, Ill.*

Book mark:

H. B. L. H.

20.

21

Mo.

George Dowdall

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Dec 28th 1862 at Genl
Hospital & Mound City, Mo.

Book mark:

H. H. White

D.

21

Mo.

George Dowdall

Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Dec. 7. 8" 1862,
Mound City Hospital.

Book mark:

H. R. White

19

21

Mo.

James C. C. C.

(*177*) Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ed. G. C.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(150)

Ed. G. C.

Copyied

21

Mo.

George W. ...

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll

for

Sept 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyied

21

Mo.

George W. White
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

White

Copyist.

21

Mo.

George Cordal
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

P. Smith

(copied)

20 | 21 | Mo.

Sergeant
Op. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 1st, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest
(368) (by ind.)

21

Mo.

Super. Daniel
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1862.Where *Edina*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Next Roll on file: Mch. & Apr. '62.*This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(856)

Copyright.

10

21

Mo.

James Conzili

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not borne on M. & R. Roll
1st or 2^d Northeast Mo. Vol.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

E. Carter

549
Dowdall, George

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

550
Downs Francis M.

Co. K., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514447	"
2	8514346	"
3	8514548	"
4	8514641	"
5	8514739	"
6	8514831	"
7	8514917	"
8	8514996	"
9	8515082	"
10	8515163	"
11	8515231	"
12	8515299	"
13	8515367	"
14	8515435	"
15	8515502	"
16	8515565	"
17	8515640	"
18	8490461	"
19	8515724	"
20	8515795	"
21	8515863	"
22	8515930	"
23	8516341	"
24	8516477	"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

A

Francis McDonne

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46³⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. V. Lane

Q

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downer

Reg't Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11, 1865 at Eastport, Miss. on account of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

2

21

Mo.

Francis M. Davis

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downs

Orw, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. - Oct., 1867.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaven

2

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downe
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heane

(234)

Copy

A

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downs

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

It is for one
wiper 20 cts. One
Haversack 49 cts.
One canteen 56 cts.

Book mark:

W. G. A.

9

21

Mo.

Francis M. Brown
Chas., Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Mo. I. & C. by*
Gen. No. 13 dated Aug. 16 A.C.
March 8, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

215
Francis M. Deane
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. No pay

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service

in 2d Reg't Mo. Inf.
since March 5-64.

Book mark:

(154)

Copy 100

20

21

Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crocker

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downs
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Francis M. Downs
Private

21

Mo.

Francis M. Beard
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. F. M. Beard*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard
Francis M.

21

Mo.

20
Francis M. Burns
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 21 Mo
Francis McDougal
Q-1, Cook, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page

21

Mo.

James H. Jones

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heaps

D.

21

Mo.

Francis M. Quinn

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kelly Agent.

D.

21

Mo.

Francis M. Dennis.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Recd. by
Ogden

D.

21

Mo.

Francis M. Davis

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

D.

21

Mo.

James M. Davies

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present since in
Gen. Davis's Regiment
since then
Describe Roll

Book mark:

Kelly

(54)

Copy

21

Mo.

Francis M. Linn

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in general Hospital Keokuk, Iowa, since May 1st.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Appears on

Co.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

For

Present or absent
page, 8

Stoppage, \$

100 FOR

100 for

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(75)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Francis H. Jones

M., Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick in
Gen. Hays' 1st Regt.
Saw a report of his
since May 1.

Book mark:

W. S. Taylor

D

21

Mo.

Francis M. Lamm
Or, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent sick in*
Gen. Hosp. with Mchpt.
Roll since May 1st

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

(504)

Copy

9

21

Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Brigade
Hospital since May
1st

Book mark:

C. D. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Francis M. Monroe**B*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Carlton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.Muster-in to date *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Jan 22*, 186 .Where *La Grange*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

New Roll on file: Mar. & Apr. '62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Francis McDonald

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Dec. 31, 1861.Present or absent Feb. 1862 Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Name not borne on M. & Roll
 1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(1861)

Copy

Down, Francis M.

Co. *K*, *21st* Reg't *Ill. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ^B
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation. /

Cairo, Ill., Feb'y 11th, 1866.

Order No. 1143
Requisition of Francis M. Dwyer
Co. H. 21st Ho. Arty.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service ~~Undersigned~~

~~Is hereby to be changed~~

✓ *Downs*, ⁵⁵¹ *William*

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491754	25
2	8491839	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

21

Mo.

William Owens

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 19, 1864,

Where born *Wage City Miss.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Caminal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *4 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Caminal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Caminal, St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Rejected too young*

(Deserted)

Book mark:

Michael

Q

21

Mo.

William Evans

Appears with rank of *Musician* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Cannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born *Yazoo City Miss.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *4 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cannibal Mo.*

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks:

*Name of above William Evans not
taken up on Roll in Regt.*

Book mark:

Pinchback

Downs, William

_____, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. I.

4 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <u>1</u>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, William Downs born in Vagos City
in the State of Mississippi aged fifteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1864
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Downs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 29th day of March 1864 William X Downs
Before A. H. Benjamin Mark
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Y. Knight
Surgeon 8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. Downs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 4 feet
16 inches high.

A. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar Volunteers,
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company J. 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
A. H. Benjamin
Mustering Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Downs ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a private in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months
 years and eleven
 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
 the 29th day of March 1864
 Witness: John W. Dryden. William X Downs
recd

Discharged _____ 18 ____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

21st Inf.
 No. 1
William Downs
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 29th 18 64
 By Capt J. Benjamin Pro
Mar 8th Dist Mo.
1st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William W. Waggoner Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the Guardian of William Downs ; that the
 said William Downs is fifteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
 the 29th day of March 1864
 Witness: William W. Waggoner

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, William Downs born in Yazoo City
in the State of Mississippi aged fifteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1864
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Downs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nannibal Mo.
this 29th day of March 1864 } William Downs
BEFORE John Benjamin }
Capt. Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo. } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeing
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Henry
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Downs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 4 feet
11 inches high.

John Benjamin
Capt. Pro Mar Volunteers,
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March 1864 at Nannibal Mo.

John Benjamin
Capt. Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

186

This is to certify that

has presented

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

To

March 29th 1864

To John C. Smith

For William Quincy a new recruit for
Co. 2nd Regt. M. S. O.

\$10.00

No. 1375

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William Doane

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for 12 & 21st M. S.

584
Downs William

Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514444	2	8516077
2	8514343	3	8516132
3	8514545	4	8516182
4	8514638	5	8516225
5	8514736	6	8516264
6	8514828	7	8516294
7	8514914	8	8516326
8	8514994	9	8516447
9	8515080	10	8515984
10	8515161	11	
11	8515229	12	
12	8515297	13	
13	8515365	14	
14	8515433	15	
15	8515500	16	
16	8490794	17	
17	8492262	18	
18	8515616	19	
19	8515606	20	
20	8515638	21	
21	8515719	22	
22	8515789	23	
23	8515856	24	
24	8515923	25	
25	8516044	26	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Dorne
 Sg't, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Oct 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*6*; drawn since *\$88 84* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks:

*Veteran. Promoted to Ensign
 must not be promoted to Sergeant
 from Ensign. See 105. Case of
 original enlistment on 105.*

Book mark:

W. Dorne

21

Mo.

William J. Lowe

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Veteran, re-mu-
stered Jan'y 1. '64. Promo-
ted from Private to
Corp. June 1. '64
from Corp to Sergt.
Jan'y 24. '65

Book mark: _____

W. J. Lowe

Reg't

21

Mo.

William Downs

Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

H. M. Smith

21

Mo.

William Down

sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *St. Louis*

Book mark:

W. M. Muck

21

21

Mo.

William Downs

Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

Wm. Downs

2

21

Mo.

William Downs

Sergh, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Amieling

(1865)

from

2

21

Mo.

William Dowers

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Has due him
5th install. of Bounty \$50⁰⁰
Stoppage for Ordnance Stores
23⁴⁵

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Brinsberg

(120)

Appt.

2

21

Mo.

William Downs

Serjt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l Johnson

(1865)

Q

21

Mo.

William Downs

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Has due him 4th installment of bounty \$5000 Promoted from corporal Jan'y 1865. Stop for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$ 0.45.00

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Mustine

(504)

9704

2

21

Mo.

Francis M. Downs

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service.
February 11/65, at Eastport.
Miss.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Bush

(254)

D

21

Mo.

William Jones

Serjeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vols. Has due him
4th installment of bounty \$50.⁰⁰
Stoppage for Camp & Harrison
Equipment \$0.45

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

(254)

for

A

21

Mo.

William Downer

Corpl Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Weaver

(1864)

Copied

2

21

Mo.

William Downe

Capt Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Wear

D

21

Mo.

William Downe

Capt. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Rank June 1. 64

Book mark:

J. V. L. & Co.

(24)

Copied

2

21

Mo.

William Downs

Enr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Dec., 1861

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Enr. entered as Enr.
and released due to
for 1 year longer last 20th

Book mark:

Downs

2

21

Mo.

William Evans

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Dismissed as W-
ran Muster.

Book mark:

Evans

2

21

Mo.

William Evans

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
the 21st Regiment (as
ordered by order of 191
June 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

(504)

Copy

William Parsons

Cot., Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Army Jan 25, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a full
rough at at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment as a
veteran.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

....., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1867, 1867

Last paid to Dec 31, 1883

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 27, 1867*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
(over)

Book mark :

APR. 14

8490794

1891

Corinth high and the Battle
of Grapen Hills. Health good
Soldierly conduct. good.

2

21

Mo.

William Conners

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 24 Guard at Hd
Qtr Hq. Company de B. Div.
16th A. C. near Dec.
30, 63.

Book mark:

E. Morgan

2

21

Mo.

William Conrad

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Copy

20

21

Mo.

William Lewis

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lewis
Private

21
William H. ...
..., Co. *1*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck
Copied.

21

Mo.

William Ford
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G.

21

Mo.

William Downes.

Pri., Co. T., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#59)

Kelly Copied.

2

21

Mo.

William D. Jones

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(364)

Kelly

Copy

D.

21

Mo.

William Dornus.
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D.

21

Mo.

William D. Jones

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

2

21

Mo.

William D. ...

PT, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

William D. ... 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A L

Mo.

William Dwyer
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken in must.
at present in service
Compt

Book mark:

William Dwyer
C. Dwyer

21

Mo.

2
William L. Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(S.M.)

Capt. ret.

21

Mo.

William Dennis

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

*William L. Jones**Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Jan. 5, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Dec. 3*, 186*6*.

Where

*Lancaster*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next Roll a file: March-April 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Jones**Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 3rd Dec. 3rd*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not borne on M. R. Roll
1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Downs, William
1st Co. I., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Dours desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the first day of January 1864
Wm. Dours
2 Reg't Recruiting Officer

Witness:

No. One hundred & nine
William Dours
Volunteered at San Carlos, Mo.
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company H
2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln

I, *William Downs* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Downs* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln Mo*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *William Downs*
BEFORE *C. Russell*
Recr. Examining Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 2d Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Downs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recr. RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864 at *Lincoln Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 2d *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,* on

Wm. H. Adams
Adj. Gen. 2d Mo. Inf.
Wm. H. Adams
Adj. Gen. 2d Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Downs desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walden, Mass.
the 24th day of January 1864
Witness:
C. Russell 2nd Lt. William Downs
Recruiting Officer

No. One hundred nine
William Downs
Volunteered at Walden, Mass.
24th January 1864.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mass Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
2nd Reg't of Mass Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____
Walden, Mass.
3544
Jan 178.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ that the _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
-the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, *William Downs* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Downs* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Wm Russell
1st Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Frederick J. McMillan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Downs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is a *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

Wm Russell

1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Lancaster*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*

9th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers, on

Wm Russell
1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Downs

Co. K Company *K*

21. Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Carrington Miss.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Downs*
 Rank, *Pat:* Company *K*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf:* State, *Mo:*
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss:*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded right shoulder*
slightly
 Date of casualty, *3rd. Oct. 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo: Regiment.*
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Army of*
The Union: dated H. 21. Army of
The Miss: Corinth Miss. Oct. 1862
sg. A. B. Leampress. Mrs. D. D. D.
June 11. F. No 73. p. 87.

L. Jones.

Clerk.

25. June 80

553

Drake Alfred

Co *C*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498048	25
2	8498104	26
3	8498169	27
4	8498231	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Alfred Drake
Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Wrote Alfred Cook.*

Name not borne on subseq. Rolls.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Alfred Drake

Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Conhaband Cook

Book mark:

Lilbert

L

21

Mo.

Ulfred Drake
Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cominaband Cook

Book mark:

Given

21

Mo.

Alfred Drake
Cook

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Contraband Cook.

(Entered July 23rd 63 at Choos
Co. Ark for 4 m. in
Aug. 31st 63 at Memphis Tenn.)

No period of enrollment shown.

Book mark:

Filed

Drake Thomas ^{5/54}

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501723	26
2	8501637	27
3	8501809	28
4	8501958	29
5	8502037	30
6	8502105	31
7	8502172	32
8	8502234	33
9	8502330	34
10	8503944	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓

See also

Thomas Drake

Capt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Merchille, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from U.S. Army
by order of H. H. Hannon, Surg.
in charge of Hosp. at Mer-
chille, Tenn.*

Book mark: *Discharged from U.S. Army
Oct. 30, 1864.*

Thomas Drake

10.

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake

Pat

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for dis-

ability Jan'y. 23. 1863.

Monroe City Mo. By

order of H. Martin

Surgeon of U.S. Army.

Book mark:

Magee

10

21

Mo.

Thomas Burke
1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

U. S. A.

Q

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake,

Priv, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Friday the 30th at Edinboro Mo.

Book mark:

Primer.

9

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
May the 31, 62 at Edina Mo

Book mark

Chas. W. Mer.

2

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake.

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
May the 30. 1862 at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Parmer

2

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent sick since
May the 30. 1862. at Quincy
Ill.

Book mark: _____

2

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake.

Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

2

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll in file: Mo. April 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

21

Mo.

Thomas Drake.

Serpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Rank
Nov. 1, 1861 to 4th Corporal.

Name not borne on M. in Roll
1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Drace, Thos
Capt, Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

137
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Thomas Drake
a Private Co. C
21st Reg't of Mo. Infan'ty
Approved

W. M. Anderson
Surgeon U.S.A. in charge of
U.S. Gen Hospital at
Mound City Ark

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

ANDREW
S. S. S.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
in 1911
Duplicate from the Pension Office
to Wm. B. G. Hall
and

REPORT FROM RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

NAME: *Thos Drake* RANK: *Corpl.* CO. *"E"* REGIMENT *21 Mo Vols*
Co and Reg'tal. Books furnish no evidence of alleged
disabilities.

Reg'tl Descriptive Book *Discharged Jan'y. 23- 1863, no infor-*
mation as to disabilities.

Company Descriptive Book. *no information.*

Cons. M. Reports. *not on file.*

Company M. Reports. *not on file prior to Aug. 1863.*

Order Books.

Records of Brig. Div. Corps.

Reg'tal. Corp. Recs. not on file.

Recs. of Div. Corps.

Recs. of Pro. Mar.

Co Returns not on file.

Records of Prison.

Co L. G.

Records of Pro. Court

12-21-1882
type

Records of the Army.

To Mr Scott

Records of the Dept. of

(For discharge)

of *Th. West*, of
the *Twenty-fifth* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry at *Edina, Mo*
on the *Fifteenth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Osawego* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty-seven*
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.) *Has been unfit for duty for nine months on*
of the back while on duty

0387.644 closed Jan 2/83

May 24th 1862

DATE: *January 22nd 1862*

W. H. Vardner
Commanding *Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Drake Priole* of
Captain *J. M. Fullon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 294; also, par. 1626, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Contractions*
of flexor muscles of left thigh and leg the limb being

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Drake Private
Gullon Company, [*B*], of the *Twenty-first Mo* of Captain *G.W.*
Volunteers, was enlisted by *S.M. West* Regiment of United States
the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* at *Edina Mo*, of
on the *Fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Osawego* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty-seven*
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *80* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1540, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.) *Has been unfit for duty for nine months on*
account of an injury of the back while on duty
at Pittsburgh landing May 24th 1862

STATION: *Marion City Ill*

DATE: *January 22nd 1862*

N. J. Carson
 Commanding *Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Drake Private* of
 Captain *G.W. Gullon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1540, p. 344, also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Contractions*
of flexor muscles of left thigh and leg the limb being
rigidly flexed, and incontinence of urine. the result of a
contused wound of back and leg. He will not again be able
to discharge the duties of a soldier during the term R. M. McManis
of his enlistment *retreats* Surgeon. *us. San Diego*

DISCHARGED this

23^d day of *Jan* 1862 at *Canon*

J. B. Gump *us* *By order of Genl Little*
 Commanding the *1st Div of Cavalry*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Edina* County—*Knox* State—*Missouri*
 [DUPLICATES.]

⁵⁵⁵
Drayton Albert

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517293	■ 8496581
2 8495213	■ 8496658
3 8495127	■ 8496717
4 8495300	■ 8496774
5 8495395	■ 8496825
6 8495482	■ 8496866
7 8495559	■ 8496904
8 8495655	■ 8496957
9 8495727	■ 8497067
10 8495796	■
11 8495858	■
12 8495914	■
13 8495973	■
14 8496029	■
15 8496087	■
16 8496149	■
17 8496206	■
18 8496240	■
19 8496199	■
20 8496302	■
21 8496317	■
22 8496345	■
23 8496408	■
24 8496468	■
25 8496524	■

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Robert Mayhew
Corps, Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Hu., *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *49* ^{*60*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* _{*100*}; due \$ *90* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Promoted from*

Private to Corp Jan 24/65

Place of original enlistment

Admitted to the Mustered

out to remain in the

service

Book mark:

W. Miller

Robert Fraigton

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 8, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Volunteer*

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

Robert D. Dwyer
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See record*

Book mark:

See record
(358) *See record* Copyright.

20

21

Mo.

Alfred Drayton

Co. H, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Samuel B. Burrell

21

Mo.

Allen - Drayton

Engr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged - 1st Reg't -
due \$50*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John D. ...

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

July 1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 1st Company*
paid.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

William H. Mayton

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Albert Dayton**Exp.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran with bounty
due \$50. promoted from priv.
Jan. 24. 1861*

Book mark:

Y. H. H.

21

Mo.

*William H. Hays**Smith*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. 1st, 2nd & 3rd.*
For medical paid \$100 for one
day, sent one major's order.

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Ernest Drayton

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 1st 2nd & 3rd
Bounties paid

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

29

21

Mo.

Colbert Grayson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, 1st & 2d

Installment of Bounty
 paid. 3 Installments
 Due \$50.00. Stop
 for loss of one Haversack & 9 cts

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

- Copy.

2

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton
Ct, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 1st + 2d

Installments of Bounty
paid \$112.00

Book mark: -

(869)

J. H. Harrison

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

Albert D. Stanton

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb
27, 64 by virtue
of Rescriptment
in veteran series
under the provisions
of Gen Order No 111
War Dept series of
1863

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought \$ 00. One
month's pay \$ 13. paid
by Maj. Mendenhall
at Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Mendenhall
Copyist.

29

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. H. Drayton

Copied

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton
 Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 2, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to 30
 days furlough
 by reason of printed
 ment as a Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton
Pt 1, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was in battle of
Shiloh April 6 & 7th & Corinth
Miss. Oct. 3 & 4" 1862.

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Albert W. Mayne

Dr.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached service per special order No 104 - dated 16th Nov 21st Dec 27th 63

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

20

21

Mo.

Albert H. Grayton

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D.

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

21

Mo.

Albert D. Drayton

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.

D.

21

Mo.

Albert L. Rayton
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(55)

Rayton
Copyst.

L.

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton
Pot, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Kimsey
Capt.

10.

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Ramsey

Approved.

D.

21

Mo.

Albert S. Mayton

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

B

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flora

B

21

Mo.

Albert Grayton
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

21

Mo.

Albert Wrayton

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

19

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

16

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leanton Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 6, 1862

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mos 2 Roll on file; Mos. & Appl 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hoyle

10

21

Mo.

Albert Drayton

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

Mo.

Robert Craylin

1st , Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. , *Oct 20* , 1861 .

Muster-in to date

Oct 20 , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861 .*

Where *Athens*

Period *war* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Drayton Albert
Ret. Co. 3, 21st Reg't Mc. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Drayton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita Falls, Tex. Vol Enls-
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen Albert Drayton

No. _____

Albert Drayton
Volunteered at Bellevue, Tex.
28th February 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen Lt.
24th Regiment of Miss Vol Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
24th Reg't of Miss Vol Infantry
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Weymouth
Adams

I, Albert Drayton born in Dedham
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Drayton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weymouth this 21st day of March 1864, before Albert Drayton
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stansbury
Asst Surg 2d Regt Ills V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Drayton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Samuel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mass Infantry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 13th Regiment of 21st Volunteers, on
the 12th day of March 1864, at Weymouth

Wm Williams
Recd for US A
Mar 11. 64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Drayton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. Drayton
the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Daniel R. Allen Albert Drayton
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Albert Drayton
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Drayton
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mo. Vol. Drayton
Discharged 27th February 1864.

Part. 190
Mendenhall
3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Leicester

I, Albert Drayton born in Dedham

in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 28 day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Drayton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leicester Mass

this 28th day of April 1864 } Albert Drayton

BEFORE Wm A. Williams }
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Williams

Asst Surg 2^d Regt Mo G. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Drayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet four inches high

Wm A. Williams

21st Regiment of Mass Light

Regt

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 147.)

the 12 day of March 1864, at Leicester Mass

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 21st Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on

Wm A. Williams
Asst Surg 1st Mass
Regt

No. 1409

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 64.

Name, Albert Grayson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Coima. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 75. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, where said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit the same in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant quartermaster, and the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 75th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all cases of claims by the Council of Administration, a statement in duplicate, and of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects, in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their receipt, the receipt is sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt is attached to the inventory. In all other cases, one copy will be sent to the Adjutant General, and the other retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts to duplicate from the Paymaster, any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Albert Frazier Private

Late of Company B

2nd Regt of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Mobile Ala

on the 16th day of June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Albert Fraton late
a Private of Captain Company B of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company B, 21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in in the State
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ; he died in Marine U. S. Genl Hospital, at
Mobile, Alabama on the 16th day of June 1865, by
reason of Fever, Typhoid

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		<u>No Effects</u> <u>Knapsacks</u>	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Albert Fraton, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at U. S. Marine Genl Hospital Mobile Ala to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Mobile Ala

DATE: June 16th 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Samuel Rice
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge of Hospital
Commanding the Company.

Record of Death and Interment
of
Albert Frator Reivatt,
Co "B" 21st Missouri Infy Vols.
Died June 11/65

No 2

Record of Death and Interment.

Name and number of person Interred.	Albert Fraton No 37.
Number and locality of the grave	72-Mobile City Grave yard, Soldiers Rest.
Hospital Number of the Deceased	Henry Jones (1242)
Regiment, Rank and Company	25 th Missouri Inftry Vols, Private, Company B.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal Condition and if married	
The residence of the widow	
Cause of Death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the Deceased.	
Nativity	
References and Remarks	No Discriptive Roll
Date of Death and Burial.	Died June 1 st Burial June 17 th 1864.

A Duplicate of this Record remains at the Hospital.

To Adj't. Genl. L. Thomas. U. S. Army.

Sir:— It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated.

Respectfully,

Samuel Kneeland
Surgeon U. S. Vols in charge of Hospital

Military, Hospital, Marine
Mobile, Ala

21st Dec 1861

H^{on} Gen. Lee "B" 21st Mo. 2nd 1861
Mobile Alabama Aug 6th

Respectfully returned with
the information that no such
named man has ever belonged
to Co "B" 21st Mo. Inf reg Ala.

J. H. Davis Capt.
Company "B" 21st Mo. Inf reg Ala.

When I was adjt. Gen. of the
Washington Light Infantry Aug 25th 1861
I was present at the muster of the
21st Mo. Inf. Regt. where attention was
invited to the names of the
company then present. I did not
recollect seeing the name of any man
like that of your inquiry and believe
that the gentleman to whom you refer
was not in the 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.
H. J. Davis

Headquarters 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.
Mobile Ala. Nov. 14th 1861

Respectfully returned
to A. S. O. with in-
formation that the in-
dividual named man
~~was not in the~~
did belong to the
21st Mo. Inf. Regt.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *July 21*, 1865.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

of the Final Statement *have* *Inventory, has*
been received in the case of *Sam. W. Smith*, of
Co. *5th*, *21* Regiment of *Vol.* Volunteers, whose papers
were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

Sam. W. Smith Hosp. Mobile Ala June 16 1865
I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edw. D. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

1. 3. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

The information with note 1 has been received

46

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Order, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.		
1 shirt brought.....		\$1 00
1 great coat.....		2 50
1 silver watch.....		25 00
		<u>\$28 50</u>

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED: JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company in which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 3 and 4, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the effort.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the effort.

NOTE 6.—When a soldier dies in hospital or at detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The reports for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—When the effects are given to the effort, as for instance, a general hospital without a legal officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be asked to provide for the effects, and the after having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to furnish a statement for the effort. The report should be made to the Adjutant General, giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible, where duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

Head Quarters, 21st. Inf. Regt. 2d. Div.
Mobile, Ala. Nov. 14, 1865

Samuel Post
Asst. Adjt. Genl. U.S.A.

Sir

In Compliance
with endorsement on a commu-
nication referred to Comdg.
Officer of this regiment from
A.G.O. dated Washington D.C. (Aug. 23, 1865,
I have the honor to report
that no such person as Albert
Graton ever belonged to this Regiment
and there must be a mistake
in reports of names from
the Headquarters.

Very Respectfully,
George Chittenden
Adj. Genl.
21st. Inf. Regt. 2d. Div.
Comdg. Regiment

You will please ascertain
the correct No. in right of the
within named man.

which I hope to be returned,
with report, with this last prac-
tical dissertation.

Chas. Beck

Sept. 1891 (continued)

Post Hospital

Mobile. Ala

Dec. 4. 1865

respectfully returned with
the information that owing to a
change of clerks on June 8 & 9, '65,
the written name was entered twice
with those of several others, and
the 2^d time Frator or Trayton in-
stead of Drayton; the latter, being
the correct name, was returned to
duty. On the 10th of June, a man
was brought to the hospital, un-
conscious from supposed sunstroke,
having been picked up in the street -
such clothes as he had indicated
him to be a soldier, and one of the
patients said he belonged to a Miss-
ouri Regt. - he was an old man, & died
in an hour or two after admission -
he was sent to the grave yard coffin
marked "unknown", and buried at No.
72 City Grave Yard. The Chaplain
(James Lewis, of 10th Me.) then and duty
here was attended to matters con-
nected with death, burial, & registry
of deceased, looked over the register, &
found one "Albert Frator" Co. B. 21st

No. 76: not accounted for, con-
cluded that this must be the
name of the unknown, and ac-
cordingly handed in that name
to the clerk, who placed it on all
the books. All that is known of
the man buried in No. 72, is that
it was a small, old man, appa-
rently a soldier, and probably
belonging to some Missouri Re-
giment, but whether 21st, 30th, or
49th Inf. or 1st Lt. Art. - all
of which were in this vicinity -
I am unable to say. These
facts I obtained from the Gov-
ernment & Sexton, who recollects
perfectly well burying in No. 72
the "unknown", and putting in his
record also the name of Albert
Fraton, Co. B. 21st Mo., at the no-
tice of the Chaplain. If any one
be missing in any of the above re-
giments, answering to this old man,
this may account for him.

Samuel T. Wickland
Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge

558
Drew George W.

Co. *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517012	25
2	8511920	26
3	8511829	27
4	8512015	28
5	8512107	29
6	8512201	30
7	8512278	31
8	8512353	32
9	8512420	33
10	8512498	34
11	8512572	35
12	8512647	36
13	8512719	37
14	8512839	38
15	8514150	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

George W. Drew
Pri. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarkville Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*

Memphis Tenn. Aug 18/65

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

(361)

Copied

21

Mo.

George M. Allen

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Died in Reg't Hospital
Aug 18th 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George M. Drew
Pl, Co: I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Green
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

George H. Green
Cyprian

21

Mo.

George W. Deane

Pl. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr. 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Joiner

Copyright.

21

Mo.

George H. Brown
Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

21

Mo.

George H. Dean

72, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

21

Mo.

George L. ...

... Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

George H. Dyer

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

Hansen

D

21

Mo.

George H. Lewis

Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 10 to June 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unsett

21

Mo.

George W. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. L. L. L.
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

L. L. L.

(bpynd)

21

Mo.

George H. Green

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x Tour on Roll

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lousier

21

Mo.

George H. Lunt
 1st Reg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Drew

Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*A. known on Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

G. R. Brandon

(25c)

Copyright

New, George

P, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't *Mc*, Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

140

"J"

17135

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George H. Owen

Private of Company *A*

31st Regiment of *No 21*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 18th 1863

F.E. Smith referred 2d

Auditor Dec 8th 1863

COMPLETED WITH
AND C. H. H. H. H.
HALLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George H. Owen
 Rank: Private Company: "I" Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Intermittent Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Robert J. Beck

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 18th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Prof. Gen. Schell
Vol 1st 1863

REMARKS.

A. B. Hartman

Clerk.
1777

587
Priscot William

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491495	25
2	8491521	27
3	8513040	28
4	8513118	29
5	8513236	30
6	8513338	31
7	8513433	32
8	8513517	33
9	8513604	34
10	8513695	35
11	8513763	36
12	8513831	37
13	8513895	38
14	8513953	39
15	8514010	40
16	8514078	41
17	8514207	42
18	32930822	43
19	81403120	44
20	32906823	45
21	36706587-	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D 21 1 mo.

William D. Driscoll
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Camp McClellan U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Davenport, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 12, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Bailey
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on
S. C. of Disab. Oct. 5
1865; under pro note
2 to par. 5, G. O. No.
36, Series 1862. on
a Partial Roll.

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey; hair bro.

Where born Canada.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: No pay \$13

Bounty \$62. Mustered
in Hannibal Mo. by
J. F. Benjamin Jan 9th,
in Sherman's expedition
through Miss July 4th.
Was in battles of Tupelo
Miss July 4th. (over)
See book

H. Harcott,

JUL 13.

32906823

1394.

Fort Le Reisy mch 14, 64.
Pleasant Hill La. Apr. 9, 64.
Yellow Bayou. May 18, 64.
Tupelo Miss. July 14, 64.
Nashville Tenn Dec. 15 & 16, 64.
Blakely Ala. Apr. 9-65.
wounded in right arm
severely at Blakely Apr.
9, 65.
mustered out at Fort Mer-
gan. Ala. Apr 19, 1866,

2

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Priv., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Sain - Jan. 2/64, Hannibal, Mo.,
Recruit from Depot.

Mar. 1864. - Absent - det. ser. E. R. S. in Mo.,
Nov. 17, '63.

Apr. 1864. - Absent - det. ser. to 24 Mo.
J. V. Mar. 5/64.

Apr. to Oct. 1865. - Absent sick since Apr.
3/65, at New Orleans, La.

Dec. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - Absent sick at
New Orleans, La., since Apr.
9/65.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Lincoln
Det., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Colo., Oct. 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Wm. settled* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *142* 100; due \$ *152* 100

Remarks: *Stop \$2.75 for C. & G. Co. & \$2.95 for transportation*

*Present Wounded in battle at Bladensburg
 Oct. 9, 65 in hospital at New Orleans
 La. since discharge furnished
 to C. M. of the State*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

APR. 16

8514207

016910

at Davenport Iowa
October 5/65. Vid. D. & R.

D 21 Mo.

William Oriscoll

Pri., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

H. E. Oriscoll

9

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for C.P. & C.R. but &

" 55.95 for transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4th & 5th inst
installments bounty due \$20.
Wounded at R. Apples, Mo.
April 9/66. In Hospital
at New Orleans, La.
since

Book mark:

Hathaway

9

21

Mo.

Wm. J. Dwyer

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for 22 & 23 last

* " \$ 75 for transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Recruit with 50th
installments bounty
due \$10. Wounded at
Blount, Ala. 21/2/65.
In Hospital at
Crane, La. since.

Book mark:

W. J. Dwyer

9

21

Mo.

William D. Dwyer

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2, 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Sept. 2*

.. \$ *5.75* for *transportation.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recruit at 5 ft.
installments to bounty
due \$50. He was killed
at the battle of Gettysburg.
He was killed at the
battle of Gettysburg.*

Book mark:

W. D. Dwyer

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for C & G. lost

& \$ 5.95 for transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received 4th & 5th in
Installation bounty
Due \$ 80 - wounded
at Blakely Ala
April 9/65 - in
Hospital at New
Orleans since

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

William Driscoll
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

*100 for Camp & G.E.**and \$5.95 for Transportation*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit
4th Installment Bounty
due \$40. Wounded
at Fort Blakely, Ala
Apr 9/65. in Hospital
at New Orleans
since.

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit wounds
at Fort Blakeley Ala
April 7/65 in
Hospital at New
Orleans

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copy

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 2nd
Installment bounty
due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks:.....

(268)

Reynolds

Copy

0 21 Mo.

William Griseol

Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 **21** **Mo.**

William Driscoll
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Remarks: Permit

Book mark: _____

(158)

H. E. Arnold

(158)

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Richmond

Driscoll

21

Mo.

William Wilson
William Wilson, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*1. Rec'd. Advance
 Pay for 13.3. by Paid All
 24. March 1864. P. V. S. H. B. H.
 13. 1864. 4. 1864. 1. 1864. 1. 1864.
 2. March 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged 2nd
regiment of Kentucky Inf
4th Co. in the 1st Regt. Ky
Inf 8th*

Book mark:

*William Brisson*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Canada*Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864,*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864,*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th C. & G. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advt. Pay 7/13.*

Book mark:

Sutton

D

21

Mo.

William Driscoll

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Patterson

Copyist.

D 1 21 Mo

William Driscoll

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 35 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Attest

Briscot, Wm

Co. D, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *William Driscoll*
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kannibal Mo.*
 The *21st* day of *January* *William Driscoll*
made

Witness:
John W. Dryden

No. *6*
William Driscoll
 Volunteered at *Kannibal Mo.*
January 2nd 1864.
 By *John S. Benjamin* *Pr. Marshal*
 for the *2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

21st Aug.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Driscoll*
 of *Kannibal Mo.*
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

William Driscoll
in the State of *Canada*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *second*

born in
aged *thirty five* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Driscoll* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *2nd* day of *January* 186*4*
BEFORE *John W. Driscoll*
John W. Driscoll

his
William Driscoll
mark Witness
John W. Driscoll

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier..

John W. Driscoll

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Driscoll*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches
high.

John W. Driscoll
Capt. John W. Driscoll
Regiment of
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. U. S. A. A. P. H. G. for me

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 11th Mo. Volunteer Infantry on the 24th day of January 1864 at Hannibal, Mo.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *l.*, *l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his *professional opinion* of the cause or origin of the disability.

In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1961.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

William H. H. H. H.
a Private Co. D
21 Reg't of Mass.

Sept 26. 1865
 My dear Mr. Hall

Walt. 1861. 11. 18. 1861.
L. 1861. 11. 18. 1861.
L. 1861. 11. 18. 1861.
L. 1861. 11. 18. 1861.

Maj. Gen. P. A. B. S.
 Ben. M. P. A.
 Recd. Capt. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Received (A. G. Office)

52, 186

AND COMPARED WITH
C-CRIFIED
BOLLS

188

Adjutant General's Office

Oct. 18. 1865

Oct 18. 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Taken from a Special Acc. Rec. Received from the Adj. Gen. Office March 10 1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Pirate William Triscoll of Captain _____
Company, (A) of the *Twenty first* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *S. S. Benjamin* of
the _____ Regiment of _____
on the *second* day of *January*, 186*4* to serve *three* years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*
Wounded at Ft. Blakely Alabama April 9
1865.

STATION: *Camp McCellan Post-Hq. Memphis Tenn*
DATE: *September 22, 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Triscoll*
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Wound received at Fort Blakely*
ball entering the right humerus in front
two inches below the shoulder joint and pass-
ing out near the elbow joint posteriorly, cic-
trix contracted. Degree of disability 3/4 (three fourths)
O. P. Richardson M.D. Surg. U.S.A.
Post Surgeon.
Camp McCellan
DISCHARGED, this *fifth* day of *October*, 186*5*, at *Chattanooga*
Tenn.

Gen. E. A. Mearns
Sept 11 1865

Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

558
Dromey Michael

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499289	25
2	8499188	27
3	8499391	28
4	8499541	29
5	8501383	30
6	8491771	31
7	8491819	32
8	8500518	33
9	8500592	34
10	8500682	35
11	8500878	36
12	8500767	37
13	8500974	38
14	8501047	39
15	8501084	40
16	8501159	41
17	8501227	42
18	8501286	43
19	8501338	44
20	8501505	45
21	8501547	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

D

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 50 100

Remarks Entered the

service Dec. 29.

Discharged by

reason of disability,

June 25 - 1866.

Emancipated Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. 16

8501547

018910

*promoted Corporal
June 17-65*

L

21

Mo.

Michael Draney

Art, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Permit*

Book mark:

H. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Michael Downey
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Michael Brown

Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Co
detached service
at Military Prison
Mobile Ala since
Dec 24-65

Book mark:

Tolson

2

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Capt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

(358)

T. L. Luman

(typed)

2

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:.....

2

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*

captain to Major
June 17-65

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

Michael Drorney
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258).

W. H. Thompson
Copyright.

10

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W H Thompson
(Typed)

10

21

Mo.

Michael Dorney
Pr't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for 4000*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

W H Thompson
(Signature)

A

21

Mo.

Michael Draney

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

D

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey

Feb. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

Michael J. ...

..., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Recruit from ...*

Book mark: *...*

C

21

Mo.

Michael Quency

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 19, 1864,

Where born Cork Ireland

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 24 00 100

Where credited Hannibal Mo

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Quency

G

21

Mo.

Michael Gruney

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Feb 31, 1864,

Where born *Cork, Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Transferred to 2nd Reg't Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

10

21

Mo.

Michael Dromey

Priv., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(Non Vets.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for prolonged
absence per G.O. No. 14 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Miss. dated
Apr 22/62.

Book mark: _____

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Clerk.

Wm. H. Carter
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went on duty
 and sick, discharged
 by order of the S. G.
 Dept. of the Interior
 April 2nd 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard H. Hovey

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went sick at
Quincy, Ill. June
18. 1862*

Book mark:.....

(258)

Robert

(Copyist)

21

Mo.

*Philip Conner**Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Center, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 29*, 186 .Where *St. Louis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not Roll at file: Mo. & Feb. 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Michael Simey

27, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 - Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not borne on m. in Roll

1st or 2nd Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Doney, Michael
C. Co. D, **21** Reg't *Mc. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

the

to

To

No. 7114 March 2nd, 1864.
 J. J. O. Schram
 For Michael Dorney a new recruit
 for Co. D, 21st Inf. Regt. Mo. V. 4.
 \$10

of which I have
Letter regarding to
inability to leave.

D. 21 Mrs.

L. H.

Quincy, Ill.

Rel. to Furl.

110.8005 to
Report immediately

Edina Mo May 7th 1862
R. Nicols
Brigade Surg.
Quincy Ill

My condition is con-
sidered to be such by the Dr. here
as to ~~enable~~ me from reporting
at Quincy by the 13th inst as required
by my furlow. Dr. Thompson formerly
Surg. of the 2^d Mo Cav. has given
me a certificate to that effect &
extended my leave twenty days

I will report at the
expiration of that time, then an
equal number of my regt. here & me
will go to our regt together -

Yours Respectfully
Michael Drury

J. H. Quince, 211

Michael Droney

Pa L. 21-1110

Cert. Inabil. to hand

Edina Mo May 7th 1862

I certify that it will be for the good
of the Service to extend the furlow
of Private Michael Dwyer Co A. 21. Mo-
Regiment for twenty days on account
of sickness.

John Thomson
M. A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Doney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, of the United States, by the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 31st day of March 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden. Michael Doney

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. 21st Regt.
11

Michael Doney
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 31st 1864
By Capt J. P. Benjamin, Pro
Mar 31st Dist Regt.
11th Regiment of Mo Inf Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Dinnel Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Michael Doney; that the said Michael Doney is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 31st day of March 1864
Witness: David Dinnel

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Michael Dromey, born in Cork County
in the State of Ireland aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Dromey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 31st day of March 1864 } Michael Dromey
BEFORE J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/4 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th
Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 31st day of March 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Attest
Wm. A. P. M.
Adjutant
8th Dist Mo.

✓ 554
Dunry Clement

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491946	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

21

Mo.

Clement Drury

Appears with rank of *Private* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes**
 forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo., Dec 24 1864.

Where born *St. Francois Co., Mo.*

Age *36* years; occupation, *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 22nd*, 1864.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *6th Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Mo. Cav.*

Remarks: *Yours is cancelled on Roll
 of 1st Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo.*

Book mark :

Bennett

+ 560
Dugan James R

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491707	"
2	8491608	"
3	8505477	"
4	8505561	"
5	8505661	"
6	8505759	"
7	8505856	"
8	8505937	"
9	8506042	"
10	8506122	"
11	8506255	"
12	8506502	"
13	8490558	"
14	8506694	"
15	3851-6-1883	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark: 3851-6-1883

✓ See also

No.

21

Mo.

James R. Hegan.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

3851. C. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one

Certificate

furnished.

Parker

L.

21

Mo.

James K. Suggan
Priv., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Morgan Ala, Apt 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

unsettled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51.74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Recent. Discharged for*
disability June 9, 65 at St
Louis. We are accordance
with circular from Gen
Gen Oliver dated May 4, 1865

Book mark : _____

(361)

James K. Suggan
 Copyist.

D

21

Mo.

James J. Danvers
Priv, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Me D*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account must be*

settled. He is responsible for one
knapsack, one canteen, one haversack.
Mustered out in proper
discharge with circular from

Book mark: *over*

APR. 14

8490558

1891

Remarks:

Surgeon General's office dated

May 4th /85

Must be out to take effect

June 9th 1885-

21

Mo.

James M. ...
Grant, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20

21

Mo.

James R. Dugan
 Phil., Co. F, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for lack
 of pay June 9, 1865 at St Louis
 20th in accordance with in-
 crease from Surgeon General's
 office dated 7 May 4, 1865. Re-
 ceived 3rd and 4th installments.
 Bounty due \$50. Bounty for
 food \$200 due

Book mark:

James

23

21

Mo.

James R. Dugan
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *admitted Gen Hosp*

Jeff R. Dugan
64 Present and admitted to hospital
Privately & ad. ad.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

James R. Bryan
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Gen Hosp*
at Ft. Barracks Mo since
July 4 but

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

James R. Dugan
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left no Gen Hosp*
fff Bk Me since July 4. 65

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

James R. Dugan
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hooker's
Jefferson Bks. Co. since
July 4, 64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

**Dugan*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of the
War Department
June 1st 1867*

**corrected by Wm. J. Knicker, Ex*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present in ...
... ...
... ...
...

Book mark:

James M. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James R. Logan
But, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. serv. from Mch*
14/64 until Apr 30/64 per
S.O. No. 47 H. L. Gen. Dist. of
Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.
Mch 13/64

Rec'd from Dept assigned
to Co. per S.O. No. 10 H. L.
Gen. Dist. Mo. Vol. Mem-
phis, Tenn. Mch 12/64.

Book mark: *3566 (EX) 1853*

D

21

Mo.

James K. Dugan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Manibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Roll Rec. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Stewart
(339) Agent.

6

21

Mo.

James A. Cogan

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, Feb 6, 1864,

Where born *Randolph Co Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Marion Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *Co 100*; dup \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Fullիրպես Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Dugan, James R

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that, an accepted
has presented recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the
to

To.

No. 193
To Henry Robinson
To James R. Dugan new recruit for
Co. 2d Inf. Regt. Mo. Vols
#13

Feb 29 1864

4
2
2

4/2 74
Ninth. m. 12 June 12/68

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 We Declare, That I am twenty four years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammilab, Mo.
 the 29th day of February 1864
 Witness: John W. Dwyer James R. Dugan
more

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

21 Aug.
 No. 5-1
James R. Dugan
 Volunteered at Hammilab, Mo.
February 29th 1864
 By Capt J. P. Benjamin more
for 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, James R. Dugan born in Kaydolph County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Dugan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Humboldt Mo.

this 29th day of Feby 1864

Before

Capt L Pro Mar 8. Diet No.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Board of Examiners
5th Dist No 2 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James R. Dug
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
inches high.

Captain L. Forrest Marshall
5th Dist - Md. Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regt of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Stamford Mo.

Approved & C^d 18th March 1861
 Adjutant Genl H. J. Marsden.
 Col. H. A. A. D. P. H. G. and the Military Officer.

their
 # of
 ver
 ably
 and
 ON.
 my
 ties
 co.
 feet
 R.

James R. Langan R#3
Co. F. 21 Mo. Infy 186

Discharged
June 9. 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 19th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
 James R. Langan was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 1865, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 1865, at _____,
 in Company _____, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infantry
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
^{Sub} Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated April 19, 1865, he is reported
 Absent. Discharged for disability
 at St Louis Mo. June 9, 1865.

Sam. B. Smith
 Asst. Adj. General

STAS
 YMC

3851-6-1553.

✓ *Duke James* ⁵⁶

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491361	25
2	8491352	27
3	8497703	28
4	8497746	29
5	8497813	30
6	8497875	31
7	8497939	32
8	8498004	33
9	8498068	34
10	8498133	35
11	8498190	36
12	8498256	37
13	8498346	38
14	8498412	39
15	8498477	40
16	8498533	41
17	8498640	42
18	8498987	43
19	8491032	44
20	8499127	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James, John
1st, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Mo., April 19, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

out of service of expedition
of 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

D

21

Mo.

James Duke

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Minn, Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for A. & J. E.

\$ 2 30 100

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

James E. Smith
James E. Smith, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See list*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James E. Smith

Mr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.55* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

(115)

Smith

Copy

9

21

Mo.

James L. Pike
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(358)

Eastman
Copy

2

21

Mo.

James S. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(119)

Eastman

Copyright

I

21

Mo.

James Duke

Prst., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(158)

Blair

Copy

N 1

21

Mo.

James Duke

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gill

21 | **21** | **Mo.**

James Duke

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silent

25 | **21** | **Mo.**

James Duke

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25
(335) (copy)

2

21

Mo.

James Duke
Priv., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill

2

21

Mo.

James Duke
Pw., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guthrie

21

Mo.

James Duke

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(1863)

Copy

2

21

Mo.

James Duke

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

9

21

Mo.

James Duke

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Duke
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Reilly

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

James Duke

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(115)

Re. 117

Copy

D

21

Mo.

James Duke

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

Reilly

Copy

20 1 21 1 Mo.

James Duke

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 1st 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1st 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1st, 1862

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name enrolled on Roll

Book mark:

D. L. Langan

20 12 1 Mo.

James D. Miller
Co. E, 2d Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn., Dec 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Dec 1st, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Included in grand
roll.

Book mark:

Duke, James
P. Co. C, 21 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1372

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, James Duke

Rank, Pvt.

Where gone, Memphis

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

562
Duncan Chauncy D

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517294	2 8496649
1 8495214	2 8496709
1 8495128	2 8496766
1 8495301	2 8496817
1 8495396	2 8496858
1 8495483	2 8496896
1 8495560	2 8496945
1 8495656	2 8497059
1 8495726	
2 8495797	
2 8495859	
2 8495915	
2 8495974	
2 8496030	
2 8496088	
2 8496150	
2 8490738	
2 8492250	
2 8496230	
2 8496289	
2 8496333	
2 8496396	
2 8496456	
2 8496513	
2 8496572	

Book Mark:

See also

Chamney D. American
Sgt., Co. *B.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S^t Morgan Ala., *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *93*^{*98*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*310*_{*100*}; due \$.....*90*_{*100*}

Remarks: *Order received from*

Private to Corp James J. Smith
from Corp E. Smith Dec 10/64
Stephens for an old Springfield
rifle musket & equipments
valued \$6 =

Book mark:

George, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb 5th*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is a soldier.*

Promoted from private to 1st

June 1864

Book mark: _____

D

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Tuman

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. M. Street

Approved

9

21

Mo.

Thomas D. Brown

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Letter*

Book mark:

(258)

Thomas D. Brown
Copied

9

21

Mo.

Edmund S. Brown
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran S. Brown,*
due \$50

Book mark:

(258)

Edmund S. Brown
Copied.

Chas. W. H. H. H.
Leigh, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. 5th term by*
due \$100. On duty at H. H. H.
Post Div. of Mobile Ala. since
June 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Henry H. H. H.
Smith, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *4*

20

21

Mo.

Samuel W. Lincoln
Sergh., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran - 4 County dis.*
for: promoted from Corp
Dec. 10, 1864

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

William Henry B. Lawrence
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William H. Lawrence was
discharged from Co. B
Dec. 10, 1864. He is for service
for one month. He is now
enlisted - 1000.*

Book mark:

29

21

Mo.

Chambers, Duncan

Corpl, Co. B, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran, 1st 2nd+ 3rd Bonities paid

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright.

D

21

Mo.

Chambers J. Darrigan
Capt Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st & 2^d In-
stallment of Bounty
paid. 3^d Installment
due \$20.00. Stop for
loss of one Knap-
sack and one Can-
teen \$1.25

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

29

21

Mo.

Chauncey L. Duncan
Corpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st 2^d In
stallment of bounty
paid. 3^d Install
ment due \$ 50.00

Book mark:

(356)

Copied

2

21

Mo.

Chas. J. Duncan
Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty \$ 60.

Die months pay \$ 13.
Paid in Maj. Wm. H. Hall
Hall & Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

D

21

Mo.

Channcey D Duncan
Pt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec
31/63 by virtue of
Reenlistment in
veteran service un-
der provisions of
Enl orders no 191
War Dept serico
1863

Book mark:

(138)

J. H. Duncan

Copyist

Chambers, Duncan
Co. 15, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted to a
furlough of at
least 30 days by
order of Genl. Sherman
and returned

Book mark:

James S. Lee
Co. 3, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, *Dec 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Detachment mustered out*

of 2nd Missouri Infantry at

Memphis Tenn Dec 24 1864

Wm. S. Lee and others

of Co. 3 21st Regt Mo Inf 1862

Book mark:.....

2

21

Mo.

Chas. J. Duncan
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duncan

D.

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Purman
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation \$3³⁶ furnished soldier.*

Book mark:

Chauncey

D.

21

Mo.

Chauncey H. Duncan
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Chauncey

Copyist.

10.

21

Mo.

Chas. W. Duncan
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253)

Duncan

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

Channing M. Duncan
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Channing M. Duncan
Copyist.

10.

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

10

21

Mo.

Chauncey M. Duncan
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov '82, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Chauncey W. Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

8

Book mark:

Floyd

G

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement since Aug 8/62 Cornville Miss.*

Book mark:

Floyd

D

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Aug 8, 1862 Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

21

Mo.

Chancey D. Duncan

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

19

21

Mo.

Chauncey W. Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

18

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrollment

When Dec 1, 1861

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next Roll in file: Mo. & Sept. 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

19

21

Mo.

Chauncey D. Duncan

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

21

Mo.

Henry D. Searcy

Art. Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham Mo, *Oct 5th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *1 year* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Buncan, Chauncey D.

P., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chauncey D. Duncan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis 2nd Mo 1st July the first day of January 1864
 Witness: Wm Russell 2nd Lt Chauncey Duncan
4 Regt Recruting Officer

No. _____
Chauncey D. Duncan
 Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
First January 18 64
 By W Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Mo Col Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
2nd Reg't of Mo Col Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ day of _____
 the _____
 Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Chauncey G. Duncan* born in *Shaw's Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Chauncey G. Duncan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kc 21st Mo Vol Infy*
this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Chauncey G. Duncan*
BEFORE *H. Russell 1st Lt*

1st Regt Recruting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Chauncey G. G.*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment or belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

H. Russell
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Recruting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 21st Regiment of *Mo* Vol Infy, on
the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn*
Chauncey G. Duncan
Volunteer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chauncey D. Duncanson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty seven years months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 21st day of January 1854
Witness: C. Russell Recruiting Officer
& Regt

No. 1
Chauncey D. Duncanson
Volunteered at Murphy's Mo
First January 1854
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mendenhall
3544
Part 190

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, *Chauncey J. Duncan* born in *Lewis Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Chauncey J. Duncan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Wm Lrs 21st Mo Vol Infry
Chauncey J. Duncan
Right Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

January 21st 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Chauncey J. Duncan*
physically to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Nine inches high.

Wm Lrs 21st Mo Vol Infry

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infry

Right

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tennessee*
21st Regiment of Missouri Vol. Inftry

Wm Lrs 21st Mo Vol Infry
Right Recruiting Officer

No. 14120

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

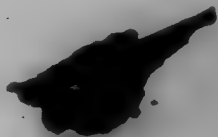
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Chauncy D. Duncanson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Willmatherism.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



✓ 563
Duncan Isaac

Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491565	26
2	8491545	27
3	8505470	28
4	8505562	29
5	8505663	30
6	8505760	31
7	8505851	32
8	8505938	33
9	8506043	34
10	8506123	35
11	8506203	36
12	8506282	37
13	8506356	38
14	8506426	39
15	8506503	40
16	8506719	41
17	7625-C-1882	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7625-C-(E.B.) 1882.

✓ See also

D 21 No.

Lea. a. Duncan
, Co. F, 21 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7625. C. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 15, 1884

The charge of desertion of
Mar. 1st 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Mar. 1, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 3, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Oct. 29, 1884.

Fiegenbaum

13
Isaac

Put Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 27, 1866, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to Dec 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 50 100

Remarks: Present at

Bladon Springs, Mo.

March 1866. 5 days

from home for transportation

C + 5. 8 34 10

Book mark: 7625 (C. (E. H.) 1882

received by camp

James H. Smith, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

*Isaac Duncan**Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

James H. ...
Sub, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Isaac Duncan
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Isaac Bowman
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 5th Dec 1865

Bonuses \$40 due

Book mark:

25

21

Mo.

Isaac Sumner
Spw, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

25

21

Mo.

Isaac Duncan
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. 8 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Isaac Duncan

Plu..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Isaac Lincoln
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. ...
James M., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
for 10 days

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frank, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Isaac Luncheon

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864,

Where born Lane Co. Ky

Age 42 years; occupation Grocer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Stewart

Isaac Duncan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo Jan 23, 1864,

Where born *Lane Co. Ky*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Fort Home Tl. Clark & Dis Mo*

Company to which assigned .

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Duncan, Isaac

Regt. Co. 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Dept
Springfield Ills
Jan 30 1866

Transportation furnished
to Isaac Bureau Co &
1st move vels from
Springfield to Cairo Ills

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. & O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of requisitions for
transportation. The book was for use of
files in the Archives Division, M. & O.
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Sec.
Services of Mo.

Rec'd Chf Mus Off Mo Feb 1/66.

Quartermaster Department
Springfield Mo Jan. 31, 1865,
Chief Mntg & Distg Office
St. Louis, Mo
St. Louis, Mo

On this day Transportation, was
furnished

Private Isaac Duncan, Co "F" 21st Regt Mo. Inf.
from Springfield Mo, to Cairo Ill. 244 miles
which amt should be deducted from his
pay in accordance with. Par. 3. Gen. Order
no 33. War Dept.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James Campbell

Capt & A. L. M. G.
J. Francis Haupt. Cdr.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Isaac Duncan*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 He declares, That I am *forty-two* years and *nine* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Haverhill Ma.*
The 22nd day of January 1864.

Witness

John W. Dryden

Isaac Duncan

No. *4*
Isaac Duncan
 Volunteered at *Warrumtal, Mo.*
January 22nd 186*4*
 By *John W. Dryden* Capt. *2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.*
 for the *2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 : that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

Isaac Duncan

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *grocer*

volunteered this *twenty second*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Duncan*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

this *22nd* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. & Dr. Marshall Co. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

born in *Larue Co*

aged *forty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Duncan*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

this *22nd* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. & Dr. Marshall Co. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knott

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Duncan*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* ~~eyes~~ *light* hair. *light* complexion. is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches

high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Dr. Marshall Co. Mo.

Volunteer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Col. U. S. A. P. H. G. for the

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company of Missouri Volunteers on the 22nd day of January 1864 at Hannibal, Mo.

✓ 564
Duncan Walker

Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

21

Mo.

Walter Duncan

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl Draft Recd Mo. Dec 29, 1864

Where born.

Kentucky

Age *33* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes *Amazel*; hair

Dark

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7th Co 21st Mo Infantry*

Amazee Co Mo

4 months by law

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Section

Next number.
565-a

565
Dunham John C.

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491913	26
2	8492041	27
3	8500938	28
4	8501045	29
5	8501098	30
6	8501170	31
7	8501272	32
8	8491193	33
9	8501588	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James G. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date *April 1st*, 186*5*!

Last paid to *April 1st*, 186*5*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *5.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

APR. 14

8491193

1891

Received of the
State of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for Rent of
Municipal Building
for the year 1891

2

21

Mo.

Simon J. Durham
Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 4th Gaines, Mo. Apr. 19 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service Sept 27th 65*

Book mark : _____

D

21

Mo.

John C. Dunham
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted man*
not entitled to
bounty. D is charged
by reason of expir-
ation of term of
service at Mobile,
Alabama Sept 1/65

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

John C. Burnham
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: _____

2

21

Mo.

Wm. F. Dunham
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. F. Dunham
(Signed)

20

21

Mo.

John W. S. Dunham
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson
(typist)

10

21

Mo.

John C. Durham
 Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted Man Assigned
 to Co. D, 21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf
 per S.C. to 1st La. 2nd 21st Mo
 Eastport, Jan'y 11th /65.

Book mark:

W. H. Humphreys

Q

21

Mo.

John T. Dunham

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Dist Ind'y Mo, Dec 27, 1864

Where born *St Francis Co Mo*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

6 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Sept 21

1864

Where mustered in

Deer Creek Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 hrs 5 Sub. Dist Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records

Book mark:

Dunham

2

21

Mo.

John E. P. Dunham

Appears with rank of *private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.*Where born *St. Francois Co., Mo.*Age *24* years; occupation. *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 21st, 1864.*Where *Ironton, Mo.*Period *one* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5' ft. 7 1/2*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due, \$ *100*Where credited *1st Sub Dist. 1st Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Forwarded to new Dist. Rendez. Ironton Dec. 7, 1864*

Book mark:

Bevell

565-a

Dunn John L.

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8538219	25
2	8538246	27
3	3675-6-1872	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark. *3675-6-1872*

See also

D | 21" | Mo

John L. Dunn

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3675. B. 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug, 13th, 1874.

This man while a member of Co. I, 2nd R. B. Mo. Vols, went home sick in Oct. 1861. He returned to Co. on or about April 2. 62. (which Co. had in the meantime become D. 21st Mo.) went into action at Pittsburg Landing April 6. 1862. and was wounded by the effects of a shell which had struck a tree near by causing three ribs and his breast bone to be broken. He entered Genl. Hoopl. Jefferson Bk St. Louis, Mo. May 17. 62. and was furloughed June 12. 62. for 20 days - extended 20 days. Discharged to date July 22. 1862. by reason of

W. Allen

over

Carried.

disability.

Write nothing below this line

20

25

Mo.

* John L. Dunn

....., Co. D, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

* Entry in red ink.....

Not done on sub. rolls.

No Co. M.R. on file.

Book mark: 3675-C. 140 (CB) 1872

Bowman

2

25

Mo.

x
John L. Dume

....., Co. 2, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for To Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x Entry in red ink
not borne on sub rolls.
no c. m. o. r. in file

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
The 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry was formerly the 13 Reg't Missouri
Inf.; designation changed to 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. —,
Western Dept., dated October 14, 1861.

Book mark: 3675-6. A. G. O. (C. B.) 1872

Bowman

(368)

C. print.

Previous number:

565

566
Cunn William

Co , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492030	20
2	8491970	21
3	8492506	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Back Next:

See also

D

21

Mo.

William Dunn

Put

, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Reunion Bks, Mo., Jan'y 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Jan'y 5

, 1865.

Where

Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Sub. for Herman Wthoff
C^m - sub. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

David

Q

21

Mo.

William Dunn

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 17, 186*4*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted substitute for*

Norman Althoff Drafted in 60

Sub Lieut 1 Lieut Mo Mar 17, 1864

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteers. Remarks

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

William C. Cunn

Appears with rank of

1st

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Dec 17, 1864.

Where born

Indiana

Age 24 y'rs: occupation Bookkeeper

When enlisted

Dec 17, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Complexion

Light

height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in

Dec 17, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dying to Subst. 1st Mo

Substitute for H. W. Hoff

Name substituted on Roll in Reg't.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark

Richard

(340c)

Copy 101

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. W.O. 1166233

William Dunn
(Name)

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Co. —

To Mail & Rec. Div. Old Files Sec. File 1, 19 21

For Correspondence cards, if any
in case of above man

O. R. Div.
Munitions Bldg.

Carrier
R.R.

Nothing found on
Old Files

Old Files
2-2-21

Station

REG. B. & DIV.

FEB 3 1921

(over)

Statement furnished —, 19 —

To Cr. Sec.

Attention is invited to request of C. of P. herewith.

It does not appear from the records of this office that such organizations as Capt.

Marion Cwell's Co., Missouri Mtd. Inf., Scotland County, Mo. Home Guards, 21 Prov. Regt E. M. M., were mustered into the service of the United States.

The name William Dunn has not been found on the rolls of any organization known as Missouri Mtd Inf.

M. & D. R. of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded for the 21st Regt Mo. Inf dated Genl Draft Rendy. Mo., Dec. 29, 1864, shows

William Dunn, was

Enrolled as a substitute for H. Utthoff, Dec. 17, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., for 1 year, and

M. D. same date and place as a Private.

Desc. List of Deserters
dated Clinton Bks. Mo.
Jan'y 16, 1865, shows:
Deserted Jan'y 5, 1865, at
Paducah, Ky.

Remarks: Sub. for Herman
Uthoff; Co. Sub. 2nd
Det. Mo.

Name not taken up on
Rolls of any Co. in Regt.

Pers. Desc.: Age 24; height
5 feet 5 inches; eyes
Gray; hair Brown;
Complexion, light;
place of birth Ireland;
occupation steamboatman.

Rank at desertion - Private.

No Ind. or Det. M. O. R.

or S. C. of D. on file.

No pers. papers except
enl. paper.

Carrier
R. B. C.

2-4-21

Orig Rec Sec. ^{arrived}
(For any want of return
from desertion trial etc
sent to me 23/66
2/4/21
B. C.)

To Cr. Sec.

McLaurin

work on farm after

Jan 5/1865

130

47/24 Gentry

February 10, 1921

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.

It does not appear from the records of this office that such an organization as Captain Marion Cowell's Company, Missouri Mounted Infantry, Scotland County, Missouri Home Guards, 21st Provisional Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia, was mustered into the service of the United States.

The records show that one William Dunn was enrolled as a substitute December 17, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri, to serve one year; that he was forwarded from the General Draft Rendezvous Missouri, with a detachment of drafted men and substitutes for the 21st Regiment Missouri Infantry, and that he deserted January 5, 1865, at Paducah, Kentucky. His name was not taken up on the rolls of any company of the 21st Missouri Infantry. It is stated on the records that this man was born in Ireland; that he was 24 years of age at the date of his enlistment and was by occupation, a steamboat man; that he had brown hair, light complexion and was 5 ft. 5 in. high.

The Adjutant General.

Dunn, William

Co

21 reg Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Dir. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Report of Assignment	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Dunn, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 9 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
^{one} for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 17th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
Chas A. Whigg
Wm Dunn
mark

for 1 years
not Entitled to bounty

No. _____

Wm Dunn

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Herman Uthoff

On the 17th day of Dec, 1864.

By

H. C. Wright P.M.

L. S. Morse Comr

Wm Tausig Surge

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.
Drafted in 6th Sub Dis
2^d Dis Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *John Dunn*, born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Herman Althoff Esq., of *St. Louis* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *17* day of *December*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Herman Althoff*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *17* day of *December*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

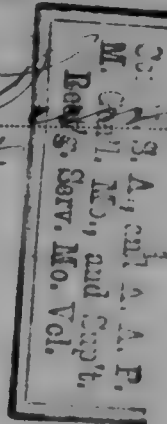
SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

17 day of *December*, 1864

BEFORE

St. Louis Mo
Henry C. Knight
Capt. for Mar 2nd Mo.



APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Herman Althoff* enrolled and *drafted in 6th Dist 2nd Mo.* *under Act Amendment*, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Provost Marshal.

L. H. ...
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. ...
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

2 Dist. of

Mo.

Transferred into the Service of the Mo. for 1 year at St. Louis Mo Dec 17th 1864

+ 567
Russair Conrad

Co. N., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514445	21
2	8514344	21
3	8514546	21
4	8514639	21
5	8514737	21
6	8514829	21
7	8514915	21
8	8514995	21
9	8515081	21
10	8515162	21
11	8515230	21
12	8515298	21
13	8515366	21
14	8515434	21
15	8515501	21
16	8515564	21
17	8515639	21
18	8490462	21
19	8515723	21
20	8515794	21
21	8515862	21
22	8515929	21
23	8516043	21
24	8516340	21
25	8516476	21

Back Mark:

✓ See also

2
Conrad Quinair
Phel, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala. Feb. 19, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb. 11*
63 at Westport Miss. by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark : _____

W. H. Muck

21

Mo.

Conrad Dussan

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3/1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

2

21

Mo.

Conrad Dussain

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
February 1st - at Vicksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Brewster

(254)

John

2

21

Mo.

Leonard Hussain

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanford Hussain

A

21

Mo.

Conrad Dussain
Priv Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Crane

D

21

Mo.

Conrad Dussan

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years

L

21

Mo.

Conrad Hussain
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for One
Haversack 49 cts.
one Canteen 56 cts.

Book mark:

W. Weaver

18

21

Mo.

James H. Hester

Hester, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reached to 20 mo. & v.
by S. F. H. 13, dated Hester 13. a. b.
March 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

23

21

Mo.

Comrad Russair
 Crn., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

On detached service
 in Art Bn. Co. Mo. Vols.
 since March 1 - 64.

Book mark:

Comrad Russair

2

21

Mo.

Conrad Russian
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Comad Hussar

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comad Hussar

20

21

Mo.

Conrad Cussler

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5th 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Cussler

21

Mo.

Conrad Eussair

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Eussair

21 Mar

Amos Lewis

Priv, Co *4*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heap

21

Mo.

For cash

Gen, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For cash

Q.

21

Mo.

Conrad Duesenri
Pri., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pi., Co. 7..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1867.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(x39)

Kelly.

(Inquiries.)

D.

21

Mo.

Conrad Eussner

Pri....., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Jan. & Feb.*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

Kelly
Capt.

D.

21

Mo.

Conrad Dussan.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

D.

21

Mo.

Corial Quisenberry,
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley
Capt.

9

21

Mo.

Conrad Lussan

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

(SGR)

Capt. &c.

21

Mo.

Coronel Sussan

Al., Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Hughes

21

Mo.

Samuel Nassau

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

L

21

Mo.

Conrad Lussac's

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty Building
Black house on
South River Bridge Mo.
from Feb 23 to March
1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Edward D. Dwyer

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27th Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on M. in Roll
1st or 2^d Northeast Mo. Vol.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Amos A. Nassau**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

July 15

1862.

Where

Canton.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Mo. April 62.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. L. Taylor

568
Dussiar, Conrad

Co. K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	26
4	25
5	24
6	23
7	22
8	21
9	20
10	19
11	18
12	17
13	16
14	15
15	14
16	13
17	12
18	11
19	10
20	9
21	8
22	7
23	6
24	5
25	4
26	3
27	2
28	1

Book Mark:

See also

+ Duval, ⁵⁶⁹ Lewis

Co 6, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18517352	25
18497237	27
18497151	28
18497324	29
18497463	30
18499038	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. H, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 3, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See 1st of 1st*

2nd of 1st of 1st

Book mark: _____

D.

21

Mo.

Levin D. Powell

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks *Died in Marine
Hospital Cincinnati B.
of disease June 14/62*

Book mark:

Shadlock

D

21

Mo.

Louis Devall

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30", 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent - wounded
in Action of Pittsburg
Landings Apr. 16/62

Book mark:

(255)

Shadlock

Copyist

D

21

Mo.

Lucius Devoll

Corp, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

20

21

Mo.

Levin Devoll

Corpl Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(128)

Shadolt

Copyist

21

21

Mo.

Lewis Hurst

Pt., Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf't

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....Memphis.....

Period.....years.....during the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. R. J.

Devail, Lewis
Cpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James J. Farrell

Corporal of Company *C*

2nd Regiment of *N. Y. Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Shrapnel wound
at battle*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. J. Smith
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Discharge roll dated
 December 1861
 Discharge roll for May & June 1862
 give the same result.
 No return on file covering date
 of death.

J. A. Sykes
 Clerk.

10

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

L. Deall

7 of Company C

2d Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 26, 1862
Sept 2d
an at. Dec 21,
1862 Eff. none.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. Leavell
 Rank: 1st Company: G Regiment: 21
 Arm: _____ State: Fla
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt of Deca
Adm. vol. 1. Dec

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. W. G

REMARKS.

Simpson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 26 1902

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Gen. Chi

L. S. Leavell

Clerk.

57.0
Dewitt, Benjamin F.

Co , 21 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50
29	51
30	52

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Dye James* 571

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517331	2 8498986
3 8497251	4 8492512
5 8497163	6 8490499
7 8497335	8 8490559
9 8497417	10 8499128
11 8497489	
12 8497554	
13 8497617	
14 8497678	
15 8497745	
16 8497812	
17 8497874	
18 8497988	
19 8498053	
20 8498067	
21 8498132	
22 8490857	
23 8492135	
24 8498189	
25 8498301	
26 8498255	
27 8498355	
28 8498411	
29 8498450	
30 8498532	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John A. [unclear]
 Co. [unclear], 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., April, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Let [unclear] in
 company with [unclear]
 March 11, 1866, [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark : _____

Q

21

Mo.

James Egan
Det. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Texas, Tex., June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *and known*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *and known* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *112* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Remarks: *Paroled, prisoner mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 22 War Dept. Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered in Dec. 4, 1864. To take effect June 11, 1865. No account*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490559

018910

Remarks:

of clothing what ever given on
Des. List furnished by War Dept

Due U.S. for Clothing drawn at
Annapolis Md. \$4⁰⁰ at Bonton

Bks No 812 $\frac{50}{100}$ Total \$16 $\frac{50}{100}$

Due U.S. for Transportation
furnished \$5⁰⁰

Captured at Eastport Miss
Jan 5/65 - Confined at Fort
Soreville Ga. Paroled at Jack-
sonville Fla April 28/65. Report-
ed at Bonton Bks No Mar 21/65
Entitled to three months extra
pay in accordance with
Telegram from War Dept
dated May 30"/65

67

21

Mo.

James Dyer
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Camp Carroll, Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark :

D

21

Mo.

James Dye

P. H.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 10, 1865

Where Eastport, Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Stoppage for ordnance
\$17.02 Stoppage for C. C. &
L. equipage #075

Book mark:

David

D

21

Mo.

James L. ...

Co. 12, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Co. 131*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Re-Enrolled as Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

Continued

James E. Fox

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Service in Pioneer
Co. 2d Div. 1st Army
Tenn.

Name not borne on subsequent Muster
Rolls of Co.

see M.O. Roll.

Book mark: _____

D

21

Mo.

James D. Jones

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Detained in Pioneer
Co. 3rd Div. 16th C.*

Book mark:

Estimating

21

Mo.

James Dyer

*Pr**, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Pioneer*
Corps & Division 16th Army
Corps.

Book mark:

(186)

Continuing

(Copy)

21

Mo.

James Dye

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *all*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service in*
the Pioneer Corps 3 Div
16 A. C.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James L. ...

..., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Det.*

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

James Dyer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reimbursed as Mt.
Vol.

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

James Dyer
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & A. S.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Det. U.S.*

Book mark:.....

James Dye
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Reenrolled as Pvt.
Vol.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

James L. Dyer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by War
Dept. Order No. 991 series
1873. Reenlisted in Vol. Vets.

Book mark:

Serial

2

21

Mo.

James Tyle
Pop. Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy June 21, 1864.

When enlisted

** Jan 24, 1864*

When mustered in

June 24, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of re-enlistment in Vol.

** corrected, Wm. Johnson, Ex.*

Book mark:

Wm. Johnson

James C. [unclear]
 Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 25, 1864*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He was killed at the*

of his regiment at the

Battle of [unclear]

of [unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Dye

No., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James Dye

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

N

21

Mo.

James Dye
Pvt.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

James Dye

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Kelly

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

James Dyer

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Reilly

Copy

2

21

Mo.

James Dyer
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Railly

Copyist.

2

21

Mo.

James Dye

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

Reilly

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

James Dye

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Dec. 15 /62.

Book mark:

(186)

Reilly

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

James Dye

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Reilly

Copyist

19

21

Mo.

James Dye
P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

James Dye

Copy

D

21

Mo.

James Dye

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Stoddard

Copy-ist.

D. |

21

Mo.

James Dye

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Shadbolt

Copy

20

21

Mo.

James Dyer

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Shochock

(copy)

D

21

Mo.

James Dye

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1, 1864

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadwell

Copyright.

James Dyer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Shadlock

20

21

Mo.

21

James Rye

Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date x _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When x Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period _____ years. During the war

Remarks:

as shown on Roll

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(134)

J Rye

Dye James
P. C., Co. *B*, 21st Reg. Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists <i>1</i>	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Steam Description
1866.

The Hon. James G.
 Co. 2, 1st Regt. N.Y.
 (E. 11)



Mustice out. June 16th 1865.

3

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *veteran soldiers of the Civil War*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.	
1	Geo James	Private	26	Blue	Brown	Fair	5	10	Ohio	Morgan Co	Farmer	Dec 24 63	Memphis Tenn	First Russell	Jan. 24 64	Memphis Tenn	First Tully	344	Maj Lickon	Oct 31. 64	160	240	Nov. 1. 64	\$15.58

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Stopages for advance Post-	
one (1) S. F. R. trunklet-	\$16.75
one (1) Gunsling	.25
one (1) Jumpin	
2nd advance Postage	\$17.00

Expenses for one Kenapack lost	\$ 2.15
Expenses for one shelter tent	4.60
Total 6 & 6 Leggings	\$ 6.75

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as an Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "DEBTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "DEBTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

NOTES.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Company E*

21st Mo Hgty, 1st, volunteers

STATION: *Mobile Ala*

DATE: *Jan 7, 1865*

William H. Eagle 1st Lt. Co. E.
Comdg. Co. E. 21st Mo. I. V.
 Commanding the Company.

Ver *W. H. Eagle* *Co. E* *1865* *Wm* *3*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Dye, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis 21st Mo Vol Inf Indy the 24th day of December 1863

Witness:

St. Louis 21st Mo Vol Inf Indy
James Dye
Recruting Officer

No. Five

James Dye
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
24th December 1863

By C Russell 20th Inf
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged 18

Mendenhall
3544
Feb. 19.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Dye, Do CERTIFY, That I am Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 24th day of December

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, James Dye born in Morgan Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Dye do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of December 1863,

BEFORE

Attest James Dye
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 2d Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Dye
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
Six inches high.

C. Russell
2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of January 1864, at Memphis

21st Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

James Dye
24th Jan 1864
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Dye, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis 21st Mo Vol Infy
the 24th day of December 1868
 Witness: C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
to Regt Recruiting Officer in and

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Marshal's Div. R. & P. O.

No. Five
James Dye
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
24th December 1868.
 By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
and enlistment; last served in Company (C),
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7467)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Memphis

I, James Dye born in Morgan Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of December 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Dye do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 40 1/2 W. 2nd Mo. Vol Inftry
this 24th day of December 1863, James Dye
Before Chas Russell Major
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 2nd Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Dye
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
10 1/2 inches high.

Chas Russell 2nd
Regt Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B" 21st
Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers, on

Chas Russell
2nd Regt Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Dyer.

Priv. Company *C.*

21. Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Cincinnati Miss.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Dye.*
 Rank, *Sgt.:* Company *C.*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.:*
 Place of casualty, *Cointh Miss.:*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Right Shoulder slight.*
 Date of casualty, *24. Oct. 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo.:* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps, dated Army of*
The Union: Acted H^d 2^d Army of the
Miss. Cointh Miss. 24. Oct. 1862
by A.B. Campbell, Med Director
Serial 11. F. no 13. p. 81.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

25 June 60

No. 1263

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, James Dye

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Tenn

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dye James</i>		<i>9 21</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Records of—</i> <i>Miss.</i> <i>OR Co.</i> <i>C.P. Ma</i> <i>B.B.</i> <i>Andersonville Ga.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>53</i>		
Captured at <i>Eastport Tenn Jan'y 8</i> , 1865, confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865, of _____										
where he died _____										
Paroled at <i>Jacksonville Fla. Apr. 28</i> , 1865, reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md. May 11</i> , 1865.										
Sent to <i>Benton Bk. Mo. May 15 '65</i> where he arrived <i>May 21 '65</i>										
Cis <i>65</i>										
<i>Clc. May 11 '65</i>										
<i>June 21 '65. \$12.50</i>										

Copied by _____

(over)

R-55

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 3, 1865, for _____ days; returned June 13, 1865;
deserted _____, 1865; M. O. June 16 '65.

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen. Case told Feb'y 14/87.

Copied by WDR

+ 572
Dykeman Charles W.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85/17011	2 85/13602
3 85/11921	4 85/13693
5 85/11830	6 85/13761
7 85/12016	8 85/13829
9 85/12108	10 85/13893
11 85/12202	12 85/13951
13 85/12279	14 85/14008
15 85/12354	16 85/14075
17 85/12421	18 85/14198
19 85/12499	20
21 85/12573	22
23 85/12648	24
25 85/12720	26
27 85/12790	28
29 85/12865	30
31 85/12938	32
33 8490827	34
35 8492226	36
37 85/13080	38
39 85/13064	40
41 85/13115	42
43 85/13233	44
45 85/13235	46
47 85/13430	48
49 85/13514	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

L

21

Mo.

Leopold W. Dufrenoy
 Corp., Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., April 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2,* 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service at Fort Morgan
Ala.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service Jan 25/65

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Richard D. Brown
Reg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* 100 for *Admission*

" *865* *100* *for* *Admission*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Admission
for *100* *for* *Admission*

Book mark:

(266)

Copy

21

Mo.

Charles M. Dyer
(A-1), Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *75th Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extract from statement*
Army due \$57.00

Book number:

Y. M. Dyer

21

Mo.

George W. DeKrom
Det, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. Ill.*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Charles M. Dykeman
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for Cr. G. I. Post

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran & Installation
bonus due \$30

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

21

Mo.

Charles M. Dykeman
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* 100 for *Camp and*

G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th Infantry*

Company Aug. 1863

Book mark:

(855)

Reynolds

Copy

21

Mo.

Charles M. Dykeman
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Provost*
Guard at Hd Qrs 1st
Brig 2^d Div 16th Ab
since Jan 12. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Captured

D

21

Mo.

Charles M Dykeman
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 23 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th
installment bounty
due \$50 - Detailed
as Provost Guard
at H & Ls 1st Brig
2nd Div 16th AC
January 12/65

Back mark:

=

Reynolds

(229)

Copy

D

21

Mo.

Charles W. Dykeman
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number:

Reynolds.

21

Mo.

Charles W. Lyman
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. S. Lyman

Lyman

21

Mo.

James M. O'Connell
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Charles M. Dykeman
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Brown

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the*

Board of War.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st Nov*
1861.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Thompson

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Thompson*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
of the Adjutant General
of the Department of the
West at St. Louis, Mo.
March 10, 1867.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Dyer
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., 1864.

When enlisted

Jan'y, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb'y, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
 -lough of at least 30
 days by reason of
 reenlistment as per
 Vet. Act.*

Book mark:

Samuel J. Johnson
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Not settled at muster-out*

if he is not settled at muster-out
he will be settled at the next muster-out
and will be paid the full amount
of his bounty at that time.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John W. Leonard
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Lykeman

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Chapman

1st Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Sherman
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Johnson
Pl., Co. I, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Dorman

11, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to Apr 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. J. Brown
Co. I, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copied

21

Mo.

Charles H. Pykeman

Pl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Skiman
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Thursell

Copied

21

Mo.

Charles W. Dykeman

Pris. Co. #, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to August 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Koncell

21

Mo.

James F. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. ...

D

21

Mo.

H. Charles, Tailor
Prin-, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 86* to *Apr 20, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

John L. Homan

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kantron Mo. Feb. 2, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

True

21

Mo.

Alfred J. Thompson
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg^t Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18, 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

** Born in Columbia*
of name & address
St. Louis, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thompson

21

Mo.

William H. Lickman
 1st. Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 25, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186 ***

Where *Memphis* ***

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

See Muster-in Roll

* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Chandler

Dykeman Geo. W.
Regt. Co. D, 21 *Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment in volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Wynter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. Russell & Co. Charles W. Wynter
1st Regt of Md Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A),
1st Reg't of Md Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18__.

No. 1000
Charles W. Wynter
Volunteered at Memphis
a Texas 1864.
By W. Russell & Co
1st Regiment of Md Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Quadrant of Charles W. Wynter, that the
son of Charles W. Wynter, years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

(A. D. O. No. 1000) 1st Regt of Md Vol Infy

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Charles W. Dykeman* born in *Beacon*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W. Dykeman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Robert

Surgeon 21st Mo V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles W. Dykeman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *Tenth* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

Wm. 5th Dist
and 8th Div
Jan. 10th

No. 130

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 86.

Name, Charles H. J. Hanna

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cairo Illinois,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Dykeman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York City
the First day of January 1864.

Witness:
C. Russell Charles W. Dykeman

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C
1st Reg't of 16th Vol Infy
Discharged 1864

No. 544
Charles W. Dykeman
Volunteered at New York City
First January 1864.
By C. Russell 1st Lt
1st Regiment of 16th Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Charles W. Dykeman; that the
said Charles W. Dykeman is under years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at New York City
the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

Charles W. Dykeman
(A. U. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (and the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles W. Dugan born in Bloomington
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Dugan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo.
this Friday day of January 1864,
Before C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Dugan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the Fourth day of January 1864, at Springfield, Mo.

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Charles W. Dugan
Private 5th Co. 21st Mo. V.

573

Eagelson, James

Co a, 21 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also

574
Egelson, John

Co. A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

See Mark:

See also

575
Eagleson James
Co. A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Eagleson, James
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Deck Mark:

See also

576
Eaglin, Cornelius V.
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 04 231	2	85 06 040
3	85 04 135	4	85 06 124
5	85 04 325	6	85 06 204
7	85 04 416	8	85 06 284
9	85 04 510	10	85 06 358
11	85 04 592	12	85 06 428
13	85 04 670	14	85 06 504
15	85 04 744	16	85 06 721
17	85 04 831	18	11145-0-1888
19	85 04 904	20	
21	85 04 974	22	
23	85 05 046	24	
25	85 05 117	26	
27	85 05 188	28	
29	85 05 258	30	
31	85 05 327	32	
33	84 93 774	34	
35	84 92 204	36	
37	85 05 368	38	
39	85 05 443	40	
41	85 05 513	42	
43	85 05 582	44	
45	85 05 652	46	
47	85 05 722	48	
49	85 05 792	50	
51	85 05 862	52	
53	85 05 939	54	

Book Mark: 11145. Co. E. B. 88.

See also

C. 21. No.
C. 21. No.
Cornelius H. Baglin
Pos, Co (F, 21 Reg No. 106

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11145, C. 1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington,

March 1, 1889.

The charge

of desertion
of April 2, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date April 2, 1866, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1869.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

March 9, 1889.

Triffin
Copyist

E.
Commissary V. E. Aglin
1st, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
1st Morgan Ala, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1866; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* ^{*20*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *140* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran, presented at*

Mobile Ala April 20

66. Discharge from former

Roll for operation between 6-5

6-10

Book mark: *11145. C (EB) 1888.*

Disch. by Comp.

William C. ...

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

August 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. 's. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

The ...

...

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *...*

.....

...

James E. English
Col, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

25

21

Mo.

Cornelius P. Eagle
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Cornelius V. Eaglin

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copyist.

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius H. Eager
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Veteran 2nd 3rd 4th and
5th Institute Bounty \$2.00 due
Stoppage for former
Pay Rates for lost arms and
equipments and Transportation
\$9.80

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Leornard V. Egleston
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran and 2nd and*
4th Institute Privately \$150 due

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius H. Englin
Prs, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty*
awaiting trial by G. M.
for absence without leave

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius H. Eaglen
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty pursuant
decision of G. L. M. for
absence without leave

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius V. Eagle
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty*
pending decision of G. O. M.
for absence without leave

Book mark:

Present, my son

James M. Smith
 Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present without
leave - irregular
time - 10 days
in excess of 10 days
in excess of 10 days

Book mark: *100*

James J. [unclear]
2nd, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave - [unclear]
time - [unclear]
for [unclear]
the [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

APR. 15

8505563

318918

~~Received of the~~

As shown on roll

Price for service
without name and
sentence in no bill
I am unable to say
how much has
for the same
amount of the
to the same

Carolina T. Caplin
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since expiration
of 60 days leave 1st 20th.

Book mark:

Lawry

21

Mo.

Conclius L. Eagle
Art, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted

Book mark:

L. m.

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius V. Eagle
Cpl., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted to a
furlough of at least
30 days because
of enlistment in
1864.

Book mark:

(3416)

Copy.

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
 Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis Tenn.*

James M. Smith

This receipt is to be given to the soldier when he is discharged.

It is to be given to the soldier when he is discharged.

It is to be given to the soldier when he is discharged.

It is to be given to the soldier when he is discharged.

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

APR. 14

8490774

1891

Present Date Participated
in the Battle of Shiloh
and Corinth

Correllius N. Eaglin
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Disch'd to date from*
Dec. 3/63 by virtue of
securities as 1st. Surron-
ant to G.O. 171 War Dept
Series 1863.

Book mark:.....

Lacey

21

Mo.

Corrections
W. E. Hagline
Prk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 8 & 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Correll L. Correll

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Regimental Captain
But, Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Reg't*
Has been since since 12
months

Book mark:

67
66

21

Mo.

Corneille V. Carpin

(Capt), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *16* for *Last Ad.*

Mince &c.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Last 1 yearling

Book mark:

Corneille V. Carpin

21

Mo.

William V. Wagon
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

21

Mo.

Thomas V. Wiggins

(Capt), Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Wiggins

27
C

21

Mo.

Grimes T. Wagon
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams
Copyist.

67
66

21

Mo.

Correus V. Bagin

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

67

21

Mo.

Orman J. England
Prk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius W. Eaglin
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius H. Eagle
Plt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Book mark:

(256)

O'Nagan

Copyist.

6

21

Mo.

Cornelius C. Oglin
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark: -

C. Hagan
Copied

E

21

Mo.

Connelius Eagle
Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. H. Hagan

Copyist.

E

21

Mo.

Cornelius V. Eaglin

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Set down on 14th Roll of the 21st Mo. Inf.
Lieut.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

E.

21

Mo.

Cornelius V. Eaylin

Re. Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Canton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

{This requirement was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry

Book mark: 11145-C. (E.A.) 1888

Goss.

Eaglin Cornelius

Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Caroline V. Earlin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. Inf. the third day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regt. of Mo. Vol. Inf.

No. 3544
Caroline V. Earlin
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Third January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged 18

Mendenhall
3544
Oct. 194

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canon

I, Cornelius E. Eglin born in Gallopston Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Cornelius E. Eglin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canon this First day of January 1864,
Before Wm. H. Robertson
Right Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Robertson

Inspector of the Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cornelius E. Eglin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Wash eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet
9 inches high.

Wm. H. Robertson

Right Regiment of the Army Volunteers,

Right RECRUITING OFFICER.

the First day of January 1864, at Canon

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 91st Regiment of the Army Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Robertson
Inspector of the Army

Wm. H. Robertson
Inspector of the Army

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment roll is to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The Muster-roll officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Cornelius J. Eaglin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. Infy.

the third day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. Russell 2nd Lt.
4 Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

No. _____

Cornelius J. Eaglin
Volunteered at Canton Mo.
Thurs January 1864,
By W. Russell 2nd Lt.
4th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
3rd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. F. 1867. P. 1
led in the Muster-roll

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Conrad E. Eglin born in Galymton, Ky.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Conrad E. Eglin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Galymton, Ky.
this First day of January 1864, before
BEFORE Wm. H. Smith
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

Surgeon 21 Mo. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Conrad E. Eglin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

Wm. H. Smith

1st Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, on
the Third day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Surgeon 21 Mo. H.
Wm. H. Smith
Recruiting Officer

No. 133

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Cornelius V. Eaglin

Rank, Private

Where gone, State Line City,
Warren Co. Indiana

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

577
✓ Easley, Daniel P.
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 14 422	26
2	83 14 321	27
3	83 14 523	28
4	83 14 707	29
5	83 16 415	30
6	5307-12-1874	31
7	32906981	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5307 A. EPB. 1874

✓ See also

E 21 1110.

Harold P. Earley

, Co K, 21 Reg't 1110. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5307 - a. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1874

Rec'd May 14 1862 at
Saint Louis, Mo. of Annie
Warner.

J. E. 1515

E

21

Mo.

Daniel P.asley
Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Beanty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

May 19, 62 at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark: Died May 14 62 (over)

28 years

APR. 16

8516415

1891

a. St. Louis, Mo.
of chronic Diarrhoea
Vide 5307 a. algo,
(E.B.) 1874.

E

21

Mo.

Daniel P. Easley

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Lewis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5-1862
at Canton Mo by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.In Battle of Shiloh Tenn
April 6-7, 1862. Died of
Disease May 14, 1862

J. Taylor

6

21

Mo.

Daniel P. Early

Corpl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Gov. Hosp.
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 15
No official notice re-
ceived yet.*

Book mark:

Died May 12 at

O. J. Taylor

APR. 16

8514707

018912

Louis, Mo. of (Thomas)
March 3307, A. A. C.
(E. B.) 74.

E

21

Mo.

Daniel S. Early
Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Janua-*

ry 25 1862 Absent

Pick up at Brigade Hos-
pital Pittsburg Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

David F. Cassin

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 15th & Dec 31, 1861.

Sept. 1, 1861. Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Rank of Jan 13/62 to
2^d Corporal.*

Name not found on Muster in roll of the

1st & 2^d Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David F. Cassin

(212)

Cass

21

Mo.

Daniel P. Casley
Capt, Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186 .

Where *Jefferson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Easley Daniel P
Capt. Co. K, 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay, or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C 48
11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles P. Gossing
_____ of Company *K*

21 Regiment of *Wis. Infy*

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *June 13*, 186*4*

This man died *May 11*;
1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
of "*Chronic Diarrhea*"
3307, P. S. C. E. 13, 15, 17

J. M. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

1/5

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: (Charles) J. [unclear]
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 11
 Arm: Inf. State: [unclear]
 Nature of Casualty: [unclear]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15, 1902

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.

Discharge certificate
 dated May 15, 1902, at
 St. Louis, Mo.

[Signature]

Clerk.

(177)

* Accutside

+ 578
Easley, Martin
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 14421	25
2	83 14321	26
3	83 14322	27
4	83 14623	28
5	83 14799	29
6	83 14891	30
7	83 13047	31
8	83 13087	32
9	83 13170	33
10	83 13238	34
11	83 15303	35
12	83 15373	36
13	83 15401	37
14	83 13306	38
15	83 13371	39
16	83 13644	40
17	83 13731	41
18	83 13842	42
19	83 13860	43
20	83 13931	44
21	83 13952	45
22	83 16342	46
23	83 16355	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

Walter Quincy

Pat. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30* 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remark: *Discharged June 26*

at Quincy, Mo.

Reason of disability.

Book mark: *Jan 25 See J & D K*

E

21

Mo.

Martin Easley
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 1~~ 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due ~~\$100~~ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank

from Corp Dec 17, 62

Absent, sick in Hosp

Quincy Ill. since

Sept 11, 64 has (over)

month appearance

Book mark Discharge (over)

Weaver

APR. 16

8516349

18910

Descriptive Roll
with him-

(Book mark) Jan'y 25/65
at Walnut House.

Quincy Ill., vide
D.D.R.

E

21

Mo.

Martin Casley

Plt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 26/65-*
at Quincy Mo. by reason of dis-
ability

Book mark: *Discharged Jan'y 25/65-*
vide D & R.

Sam'l S. Armstrong
Pres't

E

21

Mo.

Martin Casley

Pvt.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp Quincy, Ill. since Sept. 11/64.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(254)

Approved

E

21

Mo.

Martin Early

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp
Quincy Ills since
Sept 11/64

Book mark:

W. H. H.

E

21

Mo.

Martin Easley

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick
in Gayosa Hosps.
Memphis Tenn since
January 28. 64

Book mark:

Wenner

E

21

Mo.

Martin Easley

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick in Smallpox
Hospital Memphis
Tenn. since Janu-
ary 28 '64

Book mark:

W. E. A.

(254)

Copy 100.

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Max G. G. G. G., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About 6:15 am
Tami Kobirai, Tam-
phis, Tami. came very
early.

Book mark:

(254)

Cheng, 1998; Cheng and

21

Mo.

Marion Barker
 Ser., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5* 186 *4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

He was sick in
Gen. Wood's Hospital,
Chas. Hill Jan 2 & 3.

Book mark:

(504)

Copy

20

21

Mo.

Martin Basin,
Emt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. - Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.M.)

Copy

6

21

Mo.

William Basin

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(564)

Wm. Basin
Capt.

2

21

Mo.

Martin Bailey

Sm., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan

66

21

Mo.

Martin Barker

Reg't Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(204)

Ver. 2

Approved

James C. Basing

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E.

21

Mo.

Martin Easley.

Ch., *Co. A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly 'Copyist.

6

21

Mo.

Martin Casley

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

726

21

Mo.

Case, Martin

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Kennesaw, Tenn. July 1/62. Returned Dec. 16th at St Louis, Mo.*

**Corrected by J. M. Evans*

Book mark:

Kelly

E

21

Mo.

Martin Easley

Capt.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged as per
order, Term. July 1,
1862.

Book mark:

E 21

Mo.

Wm. E. Easton
Capt, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Drif.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Ch-
walla, Jan. July the
1st

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Martin C. Cady

Cady, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. C. Cady

(358)

Copied

C

21

Mo.

Martin Easley

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Captured Jan
an 25, 1862 from
Private.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(864)

April

21

Mo.

En
Master Baker

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st to Dec 31, 1861

Sept. 1st to Feb. 1st 1862
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged from
 Rank Jan 1st 1862
 per Capt Baker.*

*Name not in the original Roll of Co. K, 21st
 Mo. Inf.*
 FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

*Wm. L. Caskey**Private*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 1*, 1862.Where *Le Grange*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. L. Caskey

Carley Martin

P. H. 21 *Mo.* Inf.
Co. Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, Quincy, Ill.
Name of Patient, Walter Conley

Name of Patient, *Martin E. Cole*

Disease or injury, *atrophy of right arm, etc.*

Result, Discharged Jan 26 1965

Date of Transmission, 426932/166

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, etc.

21 Mo.

DETAILED

RELATIVE.

DATE _____

44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward No 9, Bed 644

Div No 5 General Hospital at Quinsigamond

Name Martin Earley, Age 38, Rank Private, Co K, Regiment 21st Meo Inf

Admission, Sept 24 1864

Disease or injury, Atrophy of Deltoid Muscle from Small Pox

Return to duty, cured

Result,

Furlough,

[Name of attending Medical Officer]

D. Lewis
C. A. Long M.D.

DATE OF

Discharge from service, Discharged Jan 6, 1865

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or falling one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.

TREATMENT.

DIET.

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

1865
Jan 10, Rest

full
full
Cured. With Partial Loss of Motion of both arms

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4. 4. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edis. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

Three certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Martin Easley
Private Co. 16
21st *Regt of M'st Bobs*

Medical Director's Office

Northern Department.

Dischd. Jan 13 1865

Approved,

Butcher

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REPROD. BY
GALS.

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Rept made 7 sent to 2 M Genl U.S.A.
Apr 5 '87

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Martin Casley, of Captain _____
Company, (K) of the 21st Regiment of the United States
He last was enlisted by Captain Geeser of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at La Grange, Mo.
on the first day of January, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____, is Twenty Six
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

States the disease was the result of variola contracted in service.

STATION: U.S. General Hospital Quincy Ill.
DATE: January 4th 1865 _____
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Casley
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of:

Partial paralysis of the upper extremities
Unfit for M.C. Dr. J. H. H. H.

Surgeon W. H. H. H.
Charged W. H. H. H.
DISCHARGED, this Twenty Fifth day of January, 1865, at Quincy Ill.
General Hospital Quincy Ill.
J. H. H. H.
Commanding the _____

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town La Grange County Lewis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of those certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Martin Casley
Private Co. K

21st

Regt of M^{ch} 1st Col

Forwarded to H^d Q^r with Depl
Cincinnati Ohio Jan 4th 1865

Rec^d back Jan 21st 1865

Discharged Jan 25th 1865

H^d Q^r Cincinnati

Cincinnati Jan 25th 1865

Discharged by command of

Major

1865

Received (A. G. Office)

1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Pringle Martin Earley, of Captain Louis
Packer's Company, (K) of the 21st Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Captain J. J. J. of
 the 21st Regiment of La Grange Mo
 on the 1st day of January, 1862 to serve Three years; he was born
 in Lewis Co in the State of Missouri; is Twenty Six
 years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months the said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

That the disease was the result of service contracted in service

STATION: 11th Genl Hosp Quincy Ill
 DATE: January 4th 1865

W. H. Burdett
Surgeon
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Earley
 of Captain Louis Packer's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of:

Partial paralysis of the upper extremity. Unfit for 60
days.

W. H. Burdett

Thos. H. Wood Surgeon
11th Genl Hosp Quincy Ill

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Fifth day of January, 1865, at Quincy Ill
Hospital

J. H. Cooper
1st Lieut. & Asst. Surg. 11th Genl Hosp Quincy Ill
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town La Grange County Lewis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Priv Martin Casley
6th 21st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for loss & pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *a veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the statements of Veterans or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Martin Casley Private of
Captain Louis Porter Company (K) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lewis Co, State
of Missouri, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of January, 1862, at La Grange Mo
by Capt Leser, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the Fifth day of February, 1862, at
Canton Mo, by Lieut Moore; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Partial Paralysis of upper extremities. He
states that the disease was contracted in the service the result of venereal

The said Martin Casley was last paid by Paymaster
Maj McGroth to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty One ^{and 1/2} dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for _____, received on entering service, _____ dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ dollars
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION is him from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186~~

~~He is indebted to _____ SETTLED _____ dollars~~

~~He is indebted to _____ UNPAID _____ dollars~~

Given in Duplicate, at General Hospital Quincy Mo this 25th day
of January, 1865.

A F Crocker
1st Lieut 95th Regt. Ill. Inf. 2nd Division
Quincy, Mo

579
Easley Martin

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Easley	4	Martin
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁵⁸⁰ Eaton, Henry J.
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 91566	25
2	84 91546	27
3	83 05472	28
4	83 05565	29
5	83 03665	30
6	83 03821	31
7	83 06606	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James M. ...
..., Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: _____

...

...

...

...

Book mark: _____

James C. Smith
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Discharged
March 1862
for 12 months
for 12 months

Book mark:

St. Louis
Mo., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He is absent for
 10 days on account of
 sickness. He is now
 in active service.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Henry J. Eaton
Prvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from Depot*
assigned to Co. for S. C. Co. 7
Hd. Qrs 21st Mo. Inf.icks
burg, Miss. Mich 4/14
Lib serv for S. C. Co. 13
Hd. Qrs. 16th Mo. Inf.icks
burg, Miss. Mich 5/14

Book mark:

E⁸

21

Mo.

Henry J. Eaton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Hannibal Mo Jan 29, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Long Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Stewart

E

21

Mo.

Henry A. Eaton

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 23, 1864,Where born *Ohio*Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 22*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *13* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Sweet Home Pl. Clark Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stead(329) *Copied*

Eaton, Henry J.

2, Co. I,

21 Reg't

mo

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Envelopes	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy)

Eastport, Miss, Jan 28, 1865

To the 2^d Auditor
Treasury Department
Sir

I have the honor to request that the stoppage for one Springfield Rifled Musket and accoutrements be removed from the Trial Statements of Henry J. Caton late a private of Co F 21st Mo. Vol. Infantry who died July 29, 1864 at Jefferson Barracks Gen Hospital, as the articles have since been recovered by his company commander

Very Respectfully
Your obedt servant
(signed) Alex. F. Tracy, Capt.
Comdg Co. F.
21st Mo Vol Inf

J. M. B.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Eaton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirty one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo.
The 22nd day of January 1864

Witness John W. Dryden. Henry J. Eaton

21 5

No. 5

Henry Eaton
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
January 22nd 1864
By John F. Benjamin Captain Pro
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Worked in the service of the United States in Company. Not doing anything before
went at Madison 7 minutes on the 2nd day of January 1864 at New Orleans.

TOWN OF
Hannibal

aged **born in** *Ohio* **thirty one** years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Eaton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gunnibal Mo.*
his *22nd* day of *January* 186*5*.
BEFORE *C. H. Garrison*

Henry J Eaton

Dep't of War Secy Dist Wash Recording Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

of a soldier.

G. G. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Henry Eaton

d; that, to the best of my
qualified to perform the duties
vern the recruiting service.
6 feet 1 1/4 inches

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt. Dr. Marshall

Chas. J. Garrison

Comp. as it is

many others at New York

not doing anything

Hopkins

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Lea* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *1 1/4* inches high.

J. F. Perryman
Captain & Provost Marshal
 Regiment of *Volunteers,*
8th Dist Mo & **RECRUITING OFFICER.**

1748
9176
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private
Henry J. Carter
Co. F. 2d Regt. Missouri Infy.

VOLUNTEERS.

Red July 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. And him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier at the time of his discharge, as well as on the final statement, should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, &c., otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 5 1864

DUPLICATE SENT TO ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Henry J. Eaton a Private of
Captain Tracy's Company (F) of the 21 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Ohio, aged 31 years; 6 foot 1 1/4 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hamilton, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hamilton, Mo., on the 23 day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in U.S. Genl Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo. July 29th 1864 of Gunshot Wound
The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to twenty nine 69 dollars, since the 22 day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
sixty 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$240

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: He is charged on Descriptive List
with one Springfield Rifled Musket & accoutrements _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Mo., this 29th day
of August, 1864.

W. F. Randolph,

Serg. Major in Charge
Commanding Company.

Henry J. Edson

Pr. F. M. N^o

July 29 54.

Jefferson Br. Co.

St. Louis Mo

✓

No. 126-1331

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Charles D. Patton

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

2nd

Infantry

Name of Company,

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

May 29 1864

Place of Death,

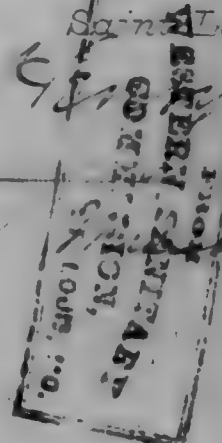
Department of War to the Ward # 5

Cause of Death,

Cholera morbus & enteric fever

John Randolph

Juny 25 1864



581
✓ Eddy, Thomas J.
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494801	25
2	8491832	26
3	8305453	27
4	8305564	28
5	8305664	29
6	8305763	30
7	8305853	31
8	8306008	32
9	8492318	33
10	8306505	34
11	8306722	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas J. Eddy
Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

unsettled

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Recruit deserted on*

the march on Vicksburg

Transportation lost for C & G.

100

Book mark: _____

Jennings

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

James M. Smith

Book mark: _____

E

21

Mo.

Thomas, J. Eddy

Pvt

F

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., June 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 23, 1864.

Where March in Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

David

C

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Cady
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 45 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on March
in N.Y. Oct 23. 64

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Eddy
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Oct. 23. 64

Book mark:

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present without
leave since 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. Smith
Present, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See 101*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James L. Eddy

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Rec'd from Depot
assigned to Co. per G. O. No.
12. 44. Pres. 2nd Mo. Vol.
Columbus, Ky. 8th 20 1864.*

Book mark:

Lowry

Thomas J. Cuddy
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 12, 1864,

Where born *Monroe Ohio,*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *florid*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lee County Iowa*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E^d

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Eddy

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Marion Mo, Apr 13, 1864,

Where born *Marion Co, Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Marion Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Florid*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Edley Thomas J.

_____, Co. _____, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

..... receipt when has been collected this due into
the

to

To

Hannibal Mo April 13. 1864
No. 271

To Isaac C. Schram,

For Thomas J. Eddy, new recruit
for Co. F. 21st Inf Mo Vols.

\$ 10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The lieutenant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Eddy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three days months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 13th day of April 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden Thomas J. Eddy

No. 2

Thomas J. Eddy
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
April 13th 1864
Capt J F Benjamin Pro Mar
1st Regt Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Bounty \$25⁰⁰ + adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰
\$38⁰⁰ paid by Col. Brackett.
April 22^d / 86⁴

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Eury W Eddy, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Thomas J Eddy; that the said Thomas J Eddy is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 13th day of April 1864
Witness: W. Schram Eury W. Eddy

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Thomas J. Eddy* born in *Monroe Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *April* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Thomas J. Eddy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *13th* day of *April* 186*4* } *Thomas J. Eddy*
BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*
Capt & Pro Marshal Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
St. Louis Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thos J Eddy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal
St. Louis Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F* 1st *Missouri* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
the *13th* day of *April* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo*.

J. H. Benjamin

Capt & Pro Marshal Mo
St. Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Eddy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 13th day of April 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden. Thomas J. Eddy.

No. 2 21" 1864

Thomas J. Eddy
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
April 13th 1864.
By Capt J. F. Benjamin Private
8th Mo. Inf.
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

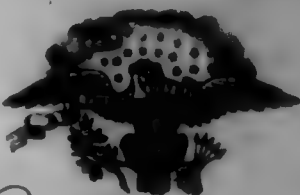
I, George W. Eddy, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Thomas J. Eddy; that the child Thomas J. Eddy is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 13th day of April 1864.
Witness: H. Schaefer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Kannibal

I, *Thomas J. Eddy* born in *Monroe Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *April* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Eddy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

13th day of *April* 186*4*

Before

Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight
Surgeon Board of Examiners
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thos J Eddy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-* foot
2 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, 24th Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *13th* day of *April*, 186*4* at *Kannibal Mo*.

Approved
By the Adjutant General
of the Missouri Volunteers
Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo
to Muster in Officer

582 Thomas R.
✓ Eden, Thomas P.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491522	"
2	8491496	"
3	8500430	"
4	8500480	"
5	8500594	"
6	8500684	"
7	8500769	"
8	8500876	"
9	8500972	"
10	8501043	"
11	8501100	"
12	8501172	"
13	8501237	"
14	8501295	"
15	8501345	"
16	8501503	"
17	8501553	"
18	32930830	"
19	32906051	"
20	32906145	"
21	3290623	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Gaines, Ala. Apr. 19 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 26, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$72.47

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260.00; due \$40.00

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Thomas Eden

Port., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 -

Gain Jan 20/64 Memphis
Tenn. Reet from Keppos.

Mar & Apr. 1864 -

Absent det. service

24 Mo. S. T. since

Mar. 5 - 1864 -

June to Aug 1864 -

Absent sick Memphis

Tenn. - June 19 -

July 1865 -

On guard duty - Ft.

Tracy, Ala.

Nov 1865 -

On duty as Milly

Prov. Mobile, Ala.

Jan to Mar. 1866 -

On duty. Detained as

Cook for Regt. Tamm

since Jan 11/66.

Also appears as T. Eden

Book mark:

Eden

8

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Allen

Priv., Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Thomas Peden

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark:

(358)

Talman
Copy

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden
Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in
Hosp. at Reg't,
Mobile Ala since
Dec. 24-64

Book mark:

3 | 21 Mo.

Thomas F. Eden
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Stuman
Cipps

Thomas P. Eden
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eden
Capt

6

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Wilson

Out, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson

(copied)

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
(Copyright)

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W H Thompson

Copyright.

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd. Bounty Paid
\$60. 2^d & 3^d Installments. Bounty
due \$80.

Book mark:

(258)

W H Thompson

Copyright

Co.

21

Mo.

Thomas S. Edin

pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Seen in hospital.*

Memphis, Tenn. since

June 22^d / 64.

Name appears in present

column cancelled by line

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Died at Memphis
Tenn since June 2. 64

Book mark:.....

Thomas J. Edwards
for, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received \$100.00 from*

\$100.00 advance pay & 300

paid by Capt. Thompson at

St. Louis Mo Jan. 1 1864

Received for 200

No. 15 N 2 to U. S. 7

These were 1864

Book mark:

(S)

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Eden

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty \$6.00

Comm. \$5.00 Advance

Jan 13⁰⁰ paid by Capt

W. H. Bennett. Rem. \$10.00

Jan 16/64

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Bennett

(Signed)

E | 21 | Mo

Thomas P Edey^{ne}

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Graves Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Corrected by B. J.
Franklin, Ex.

Book mark:

Atton

6

21

Mo.

*Thomas A. Adams*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,Where born *Graves Co. Ky*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Reg Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ad. Pay \$13*

Book mark:

Adams

6

21

Mo.

Thomas C. O'Leary

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Franklin Co., Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paterson

E 1 21

Mo.

Thomas P. Edens

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Graves Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Advanced by Capt

Edens Jan 16/64. 1 mos.

pay \$13, \$60 Bounty &

\$2 Premium

Attest

E 21

Mo.

* Thomas P. Edens

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lighter

Where born Evans Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT:

When Jan. 4, 1864.

Where Hannibal

By whom J. P. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: A. L. page 3. L. may

* 62.

✓ same cancelled

O. L. Harris.

Edens Thomas P.

, Co. 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. J. S. Ref. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Lesson*.

Claim No. *C. 47610*

Thomas P. Endley
(Name.)

, Co. D, 21 Regt. Min. Inf.

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *July 18, 1916.*

For *stunt.*

Mil. stunt, from.

Pro Med. P. P.

Johnson.

SSB. Fa.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

July 18, 1916

J. F. S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas P. Cedens desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waggonville, Pa.

Witness:
The 4 day of January 1864
John W. Drysdale

John W. Drysdale
Notary Public

No. 7

Thomas P. Cedens
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.

January 4th 1864,
By John P. Benjamin Notary Public,
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Waggonville do certify, That I am the
John W. Drysdale of Waggonville, Pa.; that the
Thomas P. Cedens is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 4 day of January 1864
Witness:
John W. Drysdale

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Dipmoy



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Thomas P. Edens* born in *Graves Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas P. Edens* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

Before *me*

Capt. Wm. D. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas P. Edens

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thos. P. Edens*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

Capt. Wm. D. Smith

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
E. B.aley
Col. U.S.A. & A.A. P. H. G. for the

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 201st Regt of Missouri
in Volunteers on the 27th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

J. B. Edwards

21 Novels

SPECIAL ORDERS {
No. 17.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

Mobile, Ala., September 2, 1865. }

(Extract.)

The following named enlisted man of the 21st Missouri Vet. Vols.
relieved from duty at these Headquarters and will at once report to
his Company.

Private T. P. Edens, Co. D.

By order of Brevet Major General K. Garrard.

[Signature]
Major and Asst. Adjt. General.

✓ ⁵⁸³ Edwards, Elias

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-11-022	25
2	83-11-835	26
3	83-12-070	27
4	83-14-151	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

Elias Edward

Pri., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease

Pittsburg Landing

Tenn. Apr 9/62

X Note to

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

*John J. Brown**Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861 to Apr 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died of disease
at Pittsburg Landing
April 9, 1862.*

Book mark:

Cancel

*Elias Edwards**Private*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kanton Mo. Feb 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.Where *Memphis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Answer

Edw. Edwards

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Aug 1, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*A Name in Column
of names present at
Edw. Edwards
Station on the 1st of the 1st of
the 1st of Sept*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Small

Edwards *Lies*
Reg't, Co. *I*, 21 Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 43

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Chandler
Private of Company *D*
21 Regiment of *Mass Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY,

Death

He was killed
at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Edwards
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 2nd
 Arm: Infantry State: Massachusetts
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Inventory of the effects
of Elias Edwards. Late
private of Co. D. 21st
Regiment of Mississippi
Volunteers. Infy. who
died at Pittsburgh
Tennessee the 20th
day of April 1862

Sup sent to
Capt. A. L.
for Div.

Head Quarters Co. I. 21st Regt Mo. Vol.
1st Brig. 6th Div. of West Tennessee
Pittsburg Tennessee
11th April 1862

Inventor of Effects of Elias Edwards Private of Company
I. of the 21st Regt Mo. Volunteers who died at the Hospital Pittsburg
Savannah Tenn. West Hardin County on the 10th day of April
1862

He left in effect, but a few articles of clothing which his father
Levin Dressent and belonging to the same company, took charge of them
William Harle Captain of Company I. 21st Regt Mo. Vol.

Final Statement of pay and clothing due to Elias Edwards Private
of Company I. 21st Regt Mo. Volunteers who died at the Hospital Pittsburg
Savannah Tenn. Hardin County on the 10th day of April 1862

Elias Edwards enlisted by me as a private at Memphis Tipton
County Missouri on the 14th day of December 1861 and was paid by
the United States Quartermaster Henry Sullivan up to the 31st day of
December 1861 he has drawn clothing to the amount of thirty five
dollars and twenty four cents, Amount of Pay still due him
eight dollars and six cents

William Harle

Capt. Com. Co. I. 21st Regt Mo. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

E. Edwards
Pvt of Company D
21st Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Apr 10th 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. Edwards
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Infy State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. [Signature]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 10th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. 11th Regt, Cavalry
Ill

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt of Genl. [Signature]
11th Regt Cavalry

REMARKS.

Inv sent 2nd Aug 1861
27th 1862
No Effects

James Hodge
 Clerk.

584
✓ Edwards, John A.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841 01 523	25
2	849 10 97	27
3	851 30 41	28
4	851 31 20	29
5	851 32 39	30
6	851 33 41	31
7	851 34 36	32
8	851 35 20	33
9	851 36 06	34
10	851 36 97	35
11	851 37 65	36
12	851 38 33	37
13	851 38 97	38
14	851 39 55	39
15	851 40 12	40
16	851 40 81	41
17	851 41 03	42
18	32930828	43
19	8949-6-1887	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8949.6. EB. 87

✓ See also

E. L. No.

James L. Edwards

Co. A, 21st Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark :

2949.6. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 3*, 188*8*.

The charge

desertion of April 3, 1866

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged

to date *April 3*, 186*6*, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office

April 12, 188*8*.

W. J. Johnson

21

Mo.

James Edwards

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Niagara, N.Y., 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Mustered*

at Fort Niagara, N.Y.

3/66

Book mark: *22-2-50*

E

21

Mo.

* *James A. Edwards*

Pri., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Edwards
Copper

E

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

95

100 for *A.C. & Gt. lost*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Recruit 6th installment
County due \$40.*

Book mark:

(258)

Kathaway

(1/2 p. 100)

21

Mo.

James S. Lee
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *28* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 5th instal.*
sent bounty due \$1.

Book mark:

James S. Lee

21

Mo.

Samuel B. Edwards
 Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *22* 100 for *Wm. A. Cook*

Pay Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Permit. 5th
installment bounty
due 8th. Detailed for
U.S. 2nd Vt. 2nd Det.
of Mobile since 1st
Sept.

Book mark:

(358)

Hathaway
 Copy 100

C

21

Mo.

John A Edwards
Pat., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 5th install
ment bounty \$40

Book mark:

(268)

Reynolds

(10908)

C

21

Mo.

John A Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(255)

Reynolds

Copyright

E

21

Mo.

John A Edwards
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

E

21

Mo.

John A Edwards
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

41

100 for

684 Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th
Installation bounty
due \$40- Sick at
Neokah Iowa
since March
28/64

x corrected by H. A. May 4/65.

Book mark:

Reynolds

E

21

Mo.

John A Edwards
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit Absent*
sick at Keokuk
Iowa Nov 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

C

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Pri. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Mount City Mo. since
Sept 16th

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Edwards

E

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Edwards

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 12, 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. B. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Jan 1st - Present 2"
insubordination of Parady Dec
24th. Co's at Chatham. Py
and 1st.*

Book mark: *5400*

68

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan. 9, 1864,

Where born *Montgomery Co. Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 4*, 1864,

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *57-7-0-507*

Pittsburg

C

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Montgomery, Ky. Ohio.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Red*,

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8th Co. 21st Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st. Pay \$1.00.*

Book mark:

Patterson

E 21 Mo

John A Edwards

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Ohio

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in , 1864 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Atton

Edward John O.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joe Edwards

21 a Mo. Vals

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., November 11, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 99.

(Extra.)

2. Private John Edwards, Company I, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty at these Headquarters, and he will report at once to his Company Commander, for duty.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. Duffass.

W. F. Ritter

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl.

C O

21 mo Vet Vol Inf'y

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am eighteen years and day months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo.

The 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

John C. Smith

John A. Edwards

No. 8

John A. Edwards
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
January 4th 1864
By John D. Benjamin Capt
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

John C. Smith of Edwards Co. Mo. do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the
said John A. Edwards ; that the
years of age; and I

Given at

The 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

John C. Smith David Edwards

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John A Edwards*, born in *Montgomery Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John A Edwards* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *4th* day of *January* 1864

Before me, *John A Edwards*

Capt & Provost Marshal 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

John A Edwards
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Col. W. A. A. P. M. G. for me
13, all are under

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company
Volunteers at Hannibal Mo on the 9th day of January 1864
2nd Lt Capt of Missouri

✓ 585-
Edwards, Joseph
Co I, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-170-15	25
2	83-11924	26
3	83-11833	27
4	83-12070	28
5	83-12111	29
6	83-12244	30
7	83-12321	31
8	83-14135	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Joseph Edwards
 Pri. Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ** 47 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability July 22/62. By order Genl Ord.*

Book mark:

(H. B. Arnold)

E

21

Mo.

Joseph Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability by
order Maj. Thiel.
E.O. 6. Dtd. July 22
1862.

Book mark:

Koussel

6

21

Mo.

Joseph Edwards
Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability by order
Maj. Genl. C. O. G.
Ord. July 22. 1862

Book mark:

(260)

H. Russell

Approved.

C

21

Mo.

James E. Edwards

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James E. Edwards

E

21

Mo.

Joseph Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transcribed

E

21

Mo.

Joseph Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Mo., Feb. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

E.

21

Mo.

Isack Carson

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Isack Carson

6

21

Mo.

Joseph Edwards
1st Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

See name on Roll

* 21st Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(A.S.) Phandon

Edwards Joseph

Reg't Co. D

21

Reg't M^c Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

622233
33
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Joseph Edwards
a Private Co. I
21st Reg't of Mo Vol.
Approved
C. W. Brownell
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis,

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.
Superintendent Office
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

EXAMINED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Entered in Casualty Rolls
Feb 22

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

DATE: 7-1-55

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Edwards of
 Captain Warte Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 124, p. 284; also, par. 1636, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

General debility, caused by choleraic Diarrhoea
Oedema of the lower extremities, cannot
be cured while in camp. Degree of
disability total at present.

J. H. Sealine, M.D., Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *twent* *second* day of *July* 186*2*, at

Corner the Whips

Wm. L. Paul Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Memphis* County—*Scotland* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *586*
Edwards, William

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro Cook | *Negro Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8512836	
2	8512908	
3	8512981	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Mo.

E. J. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged from*

Hospital Memphis, Tenn.

Nov 7 1863

Not found in Co. M. A. Roll

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edmund
Book, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Edwards
70990
Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not here on previous rolls

Book mark:

Edwards William

, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. C. Edwards
Co. D. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

1127

Died
November 7. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELIED BY
1901.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Edwards was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service on the _____ on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____,
in Company D, 21 Regiment of M. Inftry
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 ~~roll~~ dated December 5, 1864, he is reported
 A Black Cook, Died of Sickness
 in Hospital at Memphis Tenn.
 November 7. 1863.

Chas. D. Smith

Asst. Adj. General

Has
GWR

✓ 387
Edwards, William
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86-14-347	25
2	85-14-448	26
3	85-14-549	27
4	85-14-711	28
5	85-14-801	29
6	85-16-433	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

21

Mo.

William Edwards

Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted June
18:63 from Chewalla
Farm

Book mark: _____

Wear

E

21

Mo.

William Edwards

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as a free-
walker from the
18th

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

E

21

Mo.

William Edwards

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Accepted as Cha-
walla, Tenn. June 18/62.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(354)

Captain

6

21

Mo.

William Edwards

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Taylor

21

Mo.

William Edwards

He, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 Dec 3*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not found in 1st Auditor's Roll of 1861.

A. C. 1110. 1.11

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Edwards**Priv*, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 7*, 186*2*.Where *Canton*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

588
Edwards, William D.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17 116	26	85 13 393
2	85 11 225	27	85 13 679
3	85 11 734	28	85 13 749
4	85 11 925	29	85 13 818
5	85 12 266	30	85 13 882
6	85 12 181	31	85 13 941
7	85 12 259	32	85 13 998
8	85 12 333	33	85 14 080
9	85 12 402	34	85 14 196
10	85 12 477	35	
11	85 12 552	36	
12	85 12 627	37	
13	85 12 723	38	
14	85 12 793	39	
15	85 12 868	40	
16	85 12 941	41	
17	85 13 012	42	
18	85 13 083	43	
19	85 13 158	44	
20	85 13 228	45	
21	85 13 301	46	
22	85 13 371	47	
23	85 13 443	48	
24	85 13 513	49	
25	85 13 583	50	

Book Mark:

See also

William D. Edwards

Sgt., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.11* 100; due \$ *2.11* 100

Remarks:

*Veteran. Provided with
uniform & boots Jan. 25 '65
and given Corp's to Sgt
Wagner for*

Book mark:

W. Thaw

E

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Veteran. Remustered

Jan 20/64

Remustered Jan 20/64

Sept 1/64

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *16* ^{*00*} 100 for *transportation*.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Veteran's installment*

to certify due \$57.

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards
 Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 186*1*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *12* for *ordnance*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged for lack of
 bounty due \$75*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards

Corpl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

12

100 for

ordnance cost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Sutherland

(868)

Copyright

E

21

Mo.

William D Edwards
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 5th installment*
County Due P. 50

Book mark:

==

Reynolds

(258)

Copyist

C

21

Mo.

William D Edwards
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 3rd installment*
bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

E

21

Mo.

William D Edwards
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Promoted*
to Corp'l January
25/1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

C

21

Mo.

William Edwards
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

57

100 for

Ordnance

& \$ for for & Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 4th install
ment bounty due
\$50. Promoted to
Corp Jan 25/65

Book mark:

(258)

Reynolds

Copyist

E

21

Mo.

William D Edwards
Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(166)

Copy

21

Mo.

William L. Edwards
Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. L. Edwards
Copy

E

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards
Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William L. Edwards
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained as**transfer in the Regt.*

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

21

Mo.

George W. ...

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *W. T. ...*
and ...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James C. Edwards

1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*

1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 20, 1864.

When enlisted *June 1*, 1864.When mustered in *June 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
rough of at least 30 years
by reason of enlist-
ment as a Vet. Vol.,*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William O. Schenck
Pls., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 22 100

Remarks: *Detachment of 100 men
of 2nd Missouri Infantry
fought in the Battle of
Shiloh and were
in the Battle of
Perryville.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490829

018910

and Siege and Battle of
Corinth Miss.

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged to state of Tenn
March 1862 by order of War Department
to the same amount of 40 days
174 days of service 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James R. Edwards

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edmund Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Went missing for
one month Sept 30 to Oct 1
at State 7.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William C. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863; 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Edwards
Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
as per Special order
No 34 H. Q. Ar. 21 Mo
Vol. Fifty June 24th
1868

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William J Edwards

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Edwards
Corp., Co. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(MSB)

011121
(Copy)

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

James
Copyist

21

Mo.

William F. Edwards
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Union Cavalry
Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

21

Mo.

William L. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

E

21

Mo.

William J. Edwards
Sgt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kaiser

E

21

Mo.

William D Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

William L. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
a private to a
Corporal March 1st
1862.

Book mark:

Hausel

C

21

Mo.

William D. Edwards

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

William A. Edwards
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Handwritten
Copyright

S.
O.

21

Mo.

John D. Edwards

Priv., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

No shown on Roll

* *21* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. E. Brandon

Edwards, J. W. D.

, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

H Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

• W. G. Edwards •

21 Mr Vels

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 25.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE

Mobile, Ala., September 22, 1865.

[Extract.]

2. The Commanding Officer 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry will detail one enlisted man from his command for duty as Mail Messenger, to report without delay to Lucian Buttle, Esq., special agent Post Office Department, and relieve Private W. G. Edwards, Company I, same regiment, who is unable to travel on account of sickness.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON.

Captain and Asst. Adjt. General.

Official.

M. H. Haight
1st Lieut. and Asst. Adjt. General.

Post. Saniford Snyder
Co. H 21st Mo. V.

1st Lieut. H. H. Haight

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—collection of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo this 1st day of January 1864.

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt William D Edwards
1st Regt Cavalry 1st Regt Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged — 18 —

No Sixty three
William D Edwards
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
1st January 1864.
By C Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

APR 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William D. Edwards* born in *Montgomery*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William D. Edwards* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *William D. Edwards*
Before *C. Russell & Co.*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William D. Edwards*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

C. Russell & Co.
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
First

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

Wm. D. Edwards
Recd. 80th Dec 1864
Dec 15-1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
to declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January, 1864.
Witness: Robert D. Edwards William D. Edwards
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

No. Twenty-three
William D. Edwards
Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.
First January 1864.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged _____ 18__
Wm. Edwards
3544
Feb. 197

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. O. No 76 & 77)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William D. Edwards* born in *Montgomery*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William D. Edwards* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis* this *First* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Noble

Surgeon 21 Mo. 20.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William D. Edwards*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet

nine inches high.

Recruiting Officer
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

the *First* day of *January*, 1864, at *Memphis*.

Wm. D. Edwards
2nd Mo. 20. 1864
Wm. D. Edwards

No. 1302

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, William S. Edwards.

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

+ 589
Egelson, James
 Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493112	21	8494399
2	8493154	22	8494665
3	8493230	23	8494723
4	8493319	24	8494778
5	8493412	25	8494830
6	8493492	26	8494878
7	8493571	27	8494919
8	8493641	28	8494934
9	8493713	29	8495038
10	8493786	30	
11	8493851	31	
12	8493913	32	
13	8493970	33	
14	8494031	34	
15	8494091	35	
16	8494151	36	
17	8494211	37	
18	8494271	38	
19	8494331	39	
20	8494391	40	
21	8494451	41	
22	8494511	42	
23	8494571	43	
24	8494631	44	
25	8494691	45	
26	8494751	46	
27	8494811	47	
28	8494871	48	
29	8494931	49	
30	8494991	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

James E. Nelson
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72.23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.00; due \$ 90.00

Remarks: Veteran. Place of
original enlistment, Canton,
Mo.

Book mark:

e

21

Mo.

James Capelen

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Forrest

21

Mo.

James Gayles

, Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*6*.Station *Mobile, Ala*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran both inst.**must pay bounty due \$50.*

Book mark :

W. H. A.

Co.

21

Mo.

James Egeloon.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 10 Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Dis. Serv.
at Freedman's Bureau
Mobile Ala. per D. O. No
15 Hdqrs Dept. of Ala.
Mobile Ala. Jan'y 25/66

Book mark:

Mo 119 N a

C.

21

Mo.

James Engelsson.

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Detached
service with City Police
at Mobile Ala since
Dec. 11. 64

Book mark:

James Engelsson

E.

21

Mo.

James Cogelson

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

8

Book mark:

(254)

Wm Wallace
Copyist.

E.

21

Mo.

James Engelborn.

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. serv. since
Aug. 9. 65 at Palmd
Station, Fla. Fifth Install
ment Vet Bk. Due.

Book mark:

68

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Co. A, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams
C. H. P. 1863.

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson

Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Dyer

21

Mo.

James C. [unclear]

244 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

James English

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *- Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fourth installment*

of \$500 due.

Book mark:

James

E

21

Mo.

James Eageron

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Blair

E

21

Mo.

James Eayleton
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$110⁰⁰ Net Bounty
received. 3d installment
Net Bounty due.

Book mark:

C. H. W. H. H.

21

Mo.

James Engelbrecht
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

James Engelson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James Engelson
Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
Veteran Service.

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James Bagelson
Co. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Army, *May 25*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *June 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *June 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to a*
prolongation of at least
30 days by reason of
recently spent time
in Vet Hqs.

Book mark:

William Scott

21

Mo.

James C. ...
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Murphy's ..., 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment ...*
... in the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James + E. H. Wilson
Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *7* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Wilson
(Signed)

E

21

Mo.

James E. Gilson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31
1863, by reason of
re-enlistment. Let & C.
War Dept (in letter)
Washington. Series 1863

Back mark:

William

(S)

Captain

E

21

Mo.

James + Engelson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. M. Clark

Copyright.

E

21

Mo.

James Engelson

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31
1863, by reason of
re-enlistment. Not in
War Dept (in letter)
Washington Series 1863

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James Engelsson

Bk Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

E

21

Mo.

James Engelbert

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C)

21

Mo.

James Engel

Bt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

E

21

Mo.

James E. Agelsson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick. Gopert, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James Egilson

Pr. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James Egbertson

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson

Pt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Bt. Co. A., 21 Reg' Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

Harris

Copyist.

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Pvt Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrie

E
Co

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrie

(255)

(Signed)

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harri

E

21

Mo.

James Egelson
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 13, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Eagelson James

, Co. *A* 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Russell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walden
the Fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Leah Russell
Right Recruiting Officer

Discharged

21st Regt of McVols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A

Volunteered at Walden

First January 1864

By Leah Russell

21st Regiment of McVols

No. 21st

James E. Russell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of James E. Russell, do certify, That I am
the said James E. Russell in Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Walden
the Fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Leah Russell
Right Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *James E. Eggleston* born in *Green Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James E. Eggleston* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *21st* day of *January* 1864.
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *James E. Eggleston*
BEFORE *C. Russell* *2nd Lt.*
& Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James E. Eggleston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regt
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo* *Inf* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

James E. Eggleston
21st Mo V
A. J. Roberts

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Baguley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. D. Drayton
the Twenty day of January 1864.
Witness:
C. Raybell
Regt. of Cavalry

No. Sept 21
James Baguley
Volunteered at Camden
First January 1864.
By C. Raybell
21st Regiment of Me Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
21st Regt of Me Vol Infy
Discharged 18

Mendenhall
3544
Part 189

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of James Baguley
the said James Baguley thirty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. D. Drayton
the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. D. Drayton
(A. G. O. No 74 & 75) Regt Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *James Erickson* born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Minnesota* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Erickson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

BEFORE

Wm. D. Craig Vol. *1st*
James Erickson
Wm. D. Craig
Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Erickson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *4th* Regiment of *Minnesota* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Minneapolis*

Wm. D. Craig
Regt Recruiting Officer
James Erickson
Vol. 1st
Regt

+

390

Egelson, John

Co *a*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493141	26
2	8493055	27
3	8493229	28
4	8493379	29
5	8494977	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

21

Mo.

John E. Agilone
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport, Me., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability
June 10/62 by order of Major
Genl. Grant

Book mark: Discharged for Disability
May 29/1862 & file D.R.K.

Grant

E.

21

Mo.

John E. Gilson
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Died in Canton Mo.
June 12th 62 of disease.

Book mark:

Harris
(Signed)

E

21

Mo.

John Egelson

Prs Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick on
Hospital at Pitts. g.
Landing Since Apr 28/62

Book mark:

Harris

E

21

Mo.

John Egelson
Det., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Decr. 23rd*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

E

21

Mo.

John Egelson
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. I. Roll of
1st & 2^d N. E. Mo. Inf't.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Eagelson John

Reg't 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. A

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

was

E. J. 322
32

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Eagleson
a Co. *A*

21st Reg't of *Mass & Maine*
Approved
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Stanhope*

Capt Saml Pon *Aug 22/62*
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entd on 29 May
Exch. 2nd
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Eagleson Private of Captain *Chas Gust*
 Company, [A], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States
Missouri, 10th, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Gust*, of
 the *2nd* Regiment of *Mo Tols* at *Canton, Mo*
 on the *23rd* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Arkansas Co* in the State of *Ireland*, is *fifty*
 years of age, *five* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Re-
 Army Reg.)

STATION

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 324; also, par. 1438, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

his advanced age, and Ascites Contracted
since his time of enlistment which totally
unfits him for the performance of
military duty.

J. D. Coleman *Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this

29th

day of

May 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

W. J. Schaffner
Brig. Genl Commanding the *Post Dist.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken, to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru

County

State

+ 591
Clam William M.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 14 91 986

2 15 03 405

3 15 03 474

4 15 03 556

5 15 03 674

6 15 04 055

7 14 9 0560

8 36 70 6026

9 30 83 1685

10 31 29 1670

11 32 90 6246

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Back Mark:

See also

E

21

Mo.

Wm M. Olson

Port, Co. 12, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*36*⁰⁰.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*none* 100; due \$*none* 100

Remarks *Clothing at p never settled*

Am't for arms &c. 2000 considerable

for arms &c. 2000 considerable

and 2000 for arms &c. 2000 considerable

under provision of Gen Order

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490560

018910

Header No:

No 77. Part 0. Hot dept current
series

E

21

Mo.

William M. Elam

Bvt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted Man Mustered

out May 31/65 under Provision

of 4.6.1867 par 6. Has kept

current dues

Book mark:

Index

6

21

Mo.

Wm M. Elan

Prs. Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. - 1865 -

Gain Jan. 11/65 - East
port Miss.

Receives from depot
July 6 July 1865 -

Absent sick New
Orleans La. Feb 20

1865 -

Sept - 1865 -

Jan May 31/65 -

Baton Rouge

Miss. Disch by

Order.

Also appears as William T. Elan

Wm M. Elan

Wm M. Elan

Book mark:

Elan

E

21

V. R. C.

Mrs

William M. Elam

1st Co. E, 21 Reg't Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 21 Reg't of

the U. S. Army, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

March 26, 1865.

Age 31 yrs; eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Where born Morgan Co. Ky

Occupation Quicker

When enlisted Drafted May 21, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid 21/64

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 3- 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 2 months

Nature of disability 2nd. Amputation.

How long disabled - 2 months.

Character in hospital 1877.

Remarks: Clothing 2000

Cotton 2000

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3858

The Tunnel

(614)

Copied.

FEB.-6.

31291670

1394.

for 2 B. U. R. C.

E 21 Mo

Wm M. Elam
Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

E

21

Mo.

William M. Eklund

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Drafted Man. Mustered
out under provisions of G.O. No. 27
Sec 6. For Dept Washington Wb
Current Series May 31/65

Book mark: _____

E

21

Mo.

William M. Elcom

Co. F., 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Man Sick
at US Hqs. 4th since Feb.
20/65.

Book mark :

Schmidt

8

21

Mo.

William M. Egan

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* for *00*

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for *00*

Remarks: *Lick at U.S. Hqs. Ark.
M.C., La. Since Feb. 20/64.*

Book mark: _____

Schick

8

21

Mo.

William M. Elam

Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Assigned to Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.
Det. 10th. by Lt. West Det. 2nd
Mo. Inf. Det. 10th. Ensign
Miss Jan 11/65

Book mark:

W. M. Elam

E

21

Mo.

William M. Calver

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Ordg Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Lee Kentucky*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair

Blk

Complexion

Fair; height

5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Nov 21

, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

200

Where credited

Company to which assigned.

Remarks:

*1 Ben Oct Miller SR
Gentry Co Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records

Book mark:

Section 1

E. 21. Mo.

William M. Eam.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair bk

Where born Morgan Co., Kentucky.

Occupation merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom 7 Disbolls, Anty Co; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted man;
discharged

Dayton.

Edam William M.

Reg't E, Co. *E*, *21* *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>B</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, ~~May 15, 1880.~~

87 8/22.

MEMORANDUM.

Orgn. Rec. No.:

For date of draft & ac-
ceptance of

(William M. Elam, Co.
E, 21 Mo. Inf.

M. & H. Roll dated Genl. Draft.

Recd., Mo., Dec. 29/64,
shows him, P. H.,

in Nov. 20/64 at St. Joseph,

Mo. Remark: "7 Co."

Adst., Miller Tps., Gentry
Co., Mo."

623.

Vol. Rec

Drafted Nov 21. 1864
from Miller, 7 Dist Mo

J. M.

Montgomery, Ala
May 30, 65

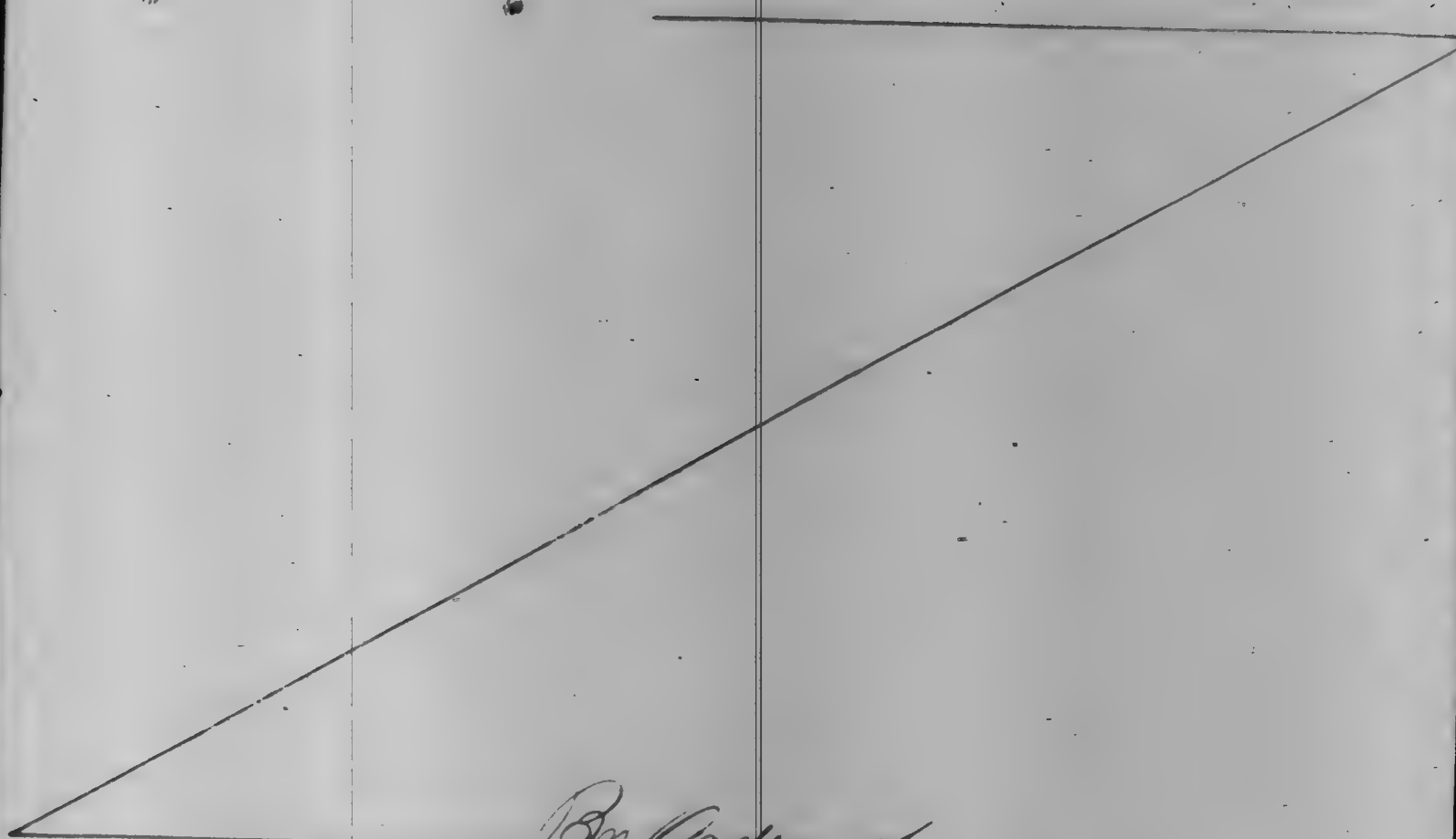
Respectfully returned
with information that the
Descriptive List of William
M. Blum was forwarded to
the U.S. Barracks Hospital
New Orleans. On the 1st
day of March 1865 also that
the within named ~~Blum~~
does not belong to ~~the 2nd~~
Michigan Inf. Regt.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
E. H. D. Hope
Capt (Comd) Co B

Head Quarters 3d Missouri E. Co.
 near Montgomery Ala. May 31st 1864.
 Commanding Officer
 Co. "E"
 Sir

I have the honor to inform
 you that the following named enlisted men of
 your Co now serving in Hospitals are without
 Discharge Certs. You are requested to furnish
 them without delay.

Names	Rank	Hospitals
Bernard Harey William's Clem	Dr "	Bernard's Genl Hosp. T. Co. Genl Hosp. Baton Rouge



By Order of
Major Genl C. R. Canby
Bridg. C. H. Weyer
Capt. W. A. Gould

Official

11

W. W. Starr, Secy

Secy A. A. D. M. W. W.

593
Elders, John

Co. M. Ret., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 See Eldon	4 John C.
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

+ 593
Eldon, John C.
Col. Ret., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491975	25
2	8492021	27
3	8492509	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

John L. Elden

Pvt.

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Dist. Mo. July 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 5, 1865.

Where Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Sub. for Saml M. Fisher

7th Sub. 2^d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

David

E

21

Mo.

John + Elden

Appears with rank of

1st

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sec 20, Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

Louisiana

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *1st Soldier*

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes *Blue*

: hair

Auburn

Complexion

Fair

: height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2nd Regt of Subst. Dist Mo*
Substitute for J. H. Finney

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Perkins

6

21

Mo.

John A. Eldon

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1864

Where born

*Louisiana*Age *30* y'rs; occupation*Vol Soldier*

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1st Substitute for**Samuel M. Fisher. Drafted in 7th**dist 2nd Div 1st Mo Inf 19 1864*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Fisher

594
Elem, William M.

Co. E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Sam	4	Wm M.
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	

Best Mark:

See also

⁵⁹⁵
Elican, Israel

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-17094	2	83-11084
3	83-09288	4	83-11237
5	83-09187	6	83-11340
7	83-09387	8	83-11780
9	83-09486		
11	83-09387		
13	83-09677		
15	83-09761		
17	83-09841		
19	83-09941		
21	83-10026		
23	83-10109		
25	83-10194		
27	83-10274		
29	83-10353		
31	83-10428		
33	83-10552		
35	84-90846		
37	84-92583		
39	83-10632		
41	83-10610		
43	83-11222		
45	83-10818		
47	83-10913		
49	83-10917		

Back Mark:

See also

Signaci Fican

For, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
have been Dec 1882
to Jan 5 '83 returned
to duty in accordance
with special order
No 38 Ad intd
at Columbus Miss
at term ending
Jan 1st 83.*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Samuel E. Moore

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Dec 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent*
without leave
since Dec 1st

Book mark:

Sturges

E

21

Mo.

Liam Elican

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 25 Oct 2, 188*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Stewart

Copy 106

21

Mo.

Israel E. Eason
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

87

21

Mo.

Isaac E. Brown

Det., Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Israel Elican

For Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Simon Dick

Priv - , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Feb 28th*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Ernest Ellison

John, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carleton Mo., *July 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Carleton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Israel Elican

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

E

21

Mo.

Israel Hearn

Pvt., Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Canton.....*

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, H. Q. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

E.

21

Mo.

Isreal Elican

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Co., Ala., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Charge on
7th Ala. Inf., Ala. April 9, '65

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David E. Lica**Truman*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Westville, Mo. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is liable as follows**Oct. 31, 1864**Oct. 31, 64*

Book mark: _____

E. 21

Mo.

Sergeant E. L. L. L.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 3.00 for arduanee

\$9.77 for C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Filed April 9th 1865

in charge of Fort Blaney,

Ala. Final statement

forwarded April 10th 1865

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Smel. Eliam

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Feb

, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 15

100 for

Cr & E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Feb 4th Inst

Bounty \$50.00 due

Book mark:

McEccles

(238)

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Servant, E. L. L. L.

Pt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in con-
finement at St Louis,
Mo. since Nov 17, 1864.

Book mark:

Handwritten

21

Mo.

Levell Clinton
121, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Brown

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl. H. S. P.*
Memphis, Tenn. Aug.
12, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel C. ...

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedman

21

Mo.

James P. ...
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. in Co. H. ...*
from Feb. 12 to April 12,
1864.

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Israel Eliezer

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Re-enlisted.

Absent sick sent to Genl

Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.

Feb 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

8

21

Mo.

Israel Elican

Co. 12, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 1, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of re-enlistment in Vet Vols

Book mark:

W. H. Secor

21

Mo.

James S. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Augustine, Mo. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment mustered*

of the 1st Missouri Cavalry

at the battle of

Pea Ridge, Ark. 7-6-62

Smith etc. 34-1862

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490846

018910

Conduct 100

E

21

Mo.

Israel Elman.

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to date
from Sunday of December 1863,
by virtue of re-enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl
Order No. 191. War Department.
Series, 1st S.

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Samuel Elliott

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Genl Oliver

Col, Co. H. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Sept 9 Col
Missouri, 1863.

Remarks:

Went sick at last
Capt. Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Stuller

Copies

E.

21

Mo.

General Sullivan

Pat, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1883.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at last*

Hospit Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Sullivan

21

Mo.

James C. ...

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac L. Brown

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage on blocking
allowance for absence without
leave from Jan 1 to 2, 1863.*

*Stoppage for 10 days
1st March & 10th March 1863
2d Apr 1863.*

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Thompson
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S. 8)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

James H. ...

Chicun Israel

Reg't H, Co. *H*, **21** *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Jan 3rd 1863

Order No. 15

Trans. Priv. J. Elieau
Acquisition of
21st M. Inf + Co. 1st Mass.

~~From~~

From Saint Louis Mo.

To

Elieau and Co.

Nature of service

Not to Duty.

Eastport Miss.
Feb 2^d 1862-

Isreal Eliam returns
to company

H. S. Dwyer 2nd Div. D. 17
Cassport Mass 2nd Feb 1864

Comdg Officer
2nd Mo Bat

Sir

I herewith send you
private A. H. C. of your regiment. He
was just sent under guard from
the H. S. Dwyer with instructions to turn
him over to regimental guard.

I am At very respectfully
your obt. Svt

W. H. W. C. L. W.
For Marshal 1st Div
2nd Div. D. 17

No. 664

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Israel Elean

Rank, Private

Where gone, Farmington
Washington Co. Me.

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

51

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank E. Dineen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn. the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
Frank E. Dineen
Frank E. Dineen

No. _____
Frank E. Dineen
Volunteered at St. Paul, Minn.
21st January 1864.
By Frank E. Dineen
21st Regiment of Min. Vol. Inf.

21st enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Reg't of Min. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Stenderhal
3544
Part, 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frank E. Dineen Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Frank E. Dineen; that the
said Frank E. Dineen is Twenty-two years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn. the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
Frank E. Dineen
Frank E. Dineen
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A soldier in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Carleton

I, Ernest Eliam born in _____
in the State of England aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Cook Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ernest Eliam do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Ignace Mich. Vol. Infy
this First day of January 1864 by Ernest Eliam
BEFORE C. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

AC. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Me. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ernest Eliam
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is Five feet
_____ inches high.

C. Russell
Regt. of Mich. Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 4th Regiment of Mich. Light Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at St. Ignace Mich.
Ernest Eliam
Adm. 3rd Me. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel E. Eichen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Serial Eichen
Volunteered at St. Paul, Minn.
First January 1864,
By C. Russell
2nd Regiment of Med. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
2nd Reg't of Med. Inf.
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

411
E

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Samuel E. Eichen Do CERTIFY, That I am thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn.
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 1548)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Carleton

I, Amiel Elison born in _____
in the State of England aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Black Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amiel Elison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Ignace Mich.
this First day of January 1864, } Amiel Elison
BEFORE C. Russell }
3rd Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mich.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amiel Elison
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 18 yrs. fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet
_____ inches high.

C. Russell
3rd Regt. of Mich. Inf. Volunteers,
1st
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of January 1864, at St. Ignace Mich.

2nd Regiment of Mich. Inf. Volunteers, on

Amiel Elison
1st Regt. Mich. Inf.
Adm. & Rec. Office

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 53. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 53th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Paul Echem

Late of Company *D*

1st Reg't of Missouri Vol

Volunteers, who died at *Wm. Kell*

on the *1st* day of *April* 186—.

April 1st 1865

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats		Flannel shirts				
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks		<div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">MONEY.</div> <div>Specie</div> </div>	3	
Stable frocks		Blankets			Notes	3
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

(DUPLICATES)

DATE: April 10th 1965

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James Smith
Commanding the Company.

17711 7226

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Israel Eliam

2nd Reg't of Missouri Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis'd April 9 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll; upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or other moneys that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as shown on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, a duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Irvin Oliver ^{last} James of
Captain Wm. W. Tracy Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in England, State
of _____, aged 18 years; 5 feet _____ inches high; fair complexion.
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a cook, having joined the company on
its original organization at Memphis Tennessee and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Memphis Tennessee, on the 23rd day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of was killed in charge
at Fort Bluntly near Mobile Ala on the 5th day of April 1865.

The said Irvin Oliver was last paid by Paymaster
Patrick to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to thirty nine 18 dollars, since the date day of enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. \$240 remains unpaid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for Ardmore lost \$2.00 and
for camp & Johnson & Garbage lost from M. & P. Hall of
date 31 64 \$2.15 and linen \$5 60 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Bluntly Ala, this 10th day
of April, 1865.

James Smith
James
Commanding Company

596
Elicon, Israel

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 See Elicon,	22 Israel
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

597
Elliott, Daniel

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-10-238	28
2	83-10-313	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Amiel Elliott,

Book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Book
Left the company at
Columbus, Ky. May 12th 1883.

Name not on sub. roll

Book mark:

Stucler

6

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

ca. Book, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Contraband Book*

*Left the company at
Bellevue, Ky. May 12, 1863.*

Name not borne on prior rolls.

Book mark:

Smith

⁵⁰⁸
✓ Elrod, William F.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17093	25
2	85-16871	26
3	85-11664	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

William F. Good

Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *No record of when or*
under what circumstances
these were left the service.
It was however, prior to the
date of consolidation, Feb
1st, 1862.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William D. E. and

1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. James Mo. March 21, 1862

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862

Last paid to 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Oct. 24/61.)

*Added by H. A. J. Dec. 8/03

x Roll mutilated

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm J. E. E. E. E.

....., Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo......, *Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *1*.*

Where..... *Athens*.....*

Period..... years. **During the War*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

112

John

549
✓ Elsey, Samuel
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-17332	2	8498393
2	8497253	3	8498663
3	8497167	4	8498723
4	8497338	5	8498817
5	8497419	6	8498989
6	8497491	7	8499143
7	8497536	8	
8	8497619	9	
9	8497680	10	
10	8497748	11	
11	8497815	12	
12	8497877	13	
13	8497941	14	
14	8498006	15	
15	8498071	16	
16	8498135	17	
17	8498192	18	
18	8498254	19	
19	8498272	20	
20	8498238	21	
21	8498302	22	
22	8498368	23	
23	8498414	24	
24	8498477	25	
25	8498535	26	

✓ Book Mark:

See also Vet. Res. Corps

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elroy

Regt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Vet. transferred to
Vet. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: _____

Callings

21

Mo.

Chas. H. ...
Pvt., Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*

Book mark: _____

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Transferred
to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Date not known.

Book mark:

(258)

Collings

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Samuel C. Craig**Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran. Absent sick
at Columbus, Ohio since
Aug. 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

Craig

James E. Long

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, 2nd Reg't*

Bounty due \$100 absent

sick 12 months since

and Aug 11, 64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James P. [unclear]

2^d, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. [unclear]*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present & [unclear]*

Received [unclear] [unclear]
Aug 11 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Spencer Bailey
Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Present without*
leave commencing 11th
1864.

Book mark:.....

(168)

Spencer Bailey
Copied

B

21

Mo.

James Riley

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave - 30 days*

Book mark:.....

Printing Copy

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in [unclear]
leave since Aug 1864*

Book mark:

(335)

James H. [unclear] *Copied*

C

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Brown

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About sick in

Hospital Memphis Tenn.

since June 22, 64

Book mark:

Present

21

Mo.

Samuel Wiley
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by War Dept.*
Order No. 191 Series 1863.
Recorded in Vol. Vols.

Book mark:

67

21

Mo.

Samuel Wilson

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Vol. Vol.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel E. Lee

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 15, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted by the
Sergeant at Law 30
days by reason of
being a member of
the 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Lee

Frank H. Lee

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hampden, Mo., June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 25*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *At the of the detachment*

at the of the detachment

at the of the detachment

at the of the detachment

at the of the detachment

at the of the detachment

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Samuel Olney
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited as Pvt.*
Pvt.

Book mark:

Olney

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Wiley
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

C

21

Mo.

Samuel Wiley
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Olson

(Pr.), Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copyist

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Riley

Copyright

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Roilly

Corporal

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elson

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(115)

Shadwell

Copy

68

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

O, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shindler

Er

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Shadlock

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

Shirley

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Samuel Elsey

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

*Samuel Elroy**S*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Samuel E. Long

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*Memphis*.....*

Period.....years.**during the war*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, P. 4, Gen. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861

Book mark:.....

Elsey, Samuel

O, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l 1

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Eley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco Tex 21st Feb 1864

the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

Le Russell
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Samuel Eley
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
21st January 1864
Dr. C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infs
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

This receipt is to be given by
 Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miami



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Samuel Elzey* born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Elzey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Tenn*
this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*
Before *C. Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

C. Russell
28th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *15th* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"B"*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry, on
Samuel Elzey Volunteer, on

John A. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. A.
Examined & found fit for service

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Eley ^{dealing}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the 21st of January 1864
the 1st and 21st of January 1864
Witness: Charles Russell 2d Lt Samuel Eley

4 Regt Recruiting officer

No. _____
Samuel Eley
Volunteered at Murphy Mo
15 January 1864
By Charles Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
_____ 2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mendenhall
3544
Part, 191

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Samuel Clay born in Franklin Co
in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Clay do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

15 day of January 1864
Samuel A. Clay
C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Robert

Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5' 10" feet
175 inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 15th day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Samuel A. Clay
Private
U. S. A.
Alvin G. Davis, Co. A. Co.

Ser. in my Genl Hospl
Columbus, O. Nov 16 '64.

J. Laal
Surg Wgt in charge

Requests that Private
Samuel Elsey be transferred
from this Hospl to some
Hospl in Indianapolis

Ind. I Page 114. I Bld 2. Page 124.

C-21" Mo. Vol. V.

Rel. to Trans. & Corp.

Replus L.R. Page.

Rec'd Nov. 18. '64.

Sanitary Dept Gen Hospital
Columbus Ohio Nov. 16/1864

Sir,

Private Samuel Elsey Co 21st
Mo. Vet. Col. is an inmate of this Hospital
and wishes to be transferred to some Hosp.
in Indianapolis Ind., as his wife and
family reside there. I would state that
said Elsey is permanently disabled. His
discharge list has been sent for repeated-
ly, but his Co commander pays no
regard to the request. I therefore
respectfully request that he may be trans-
ferred to Indianapolis Ind.

I am

Maj. Chas. S. Tupper Lt.
Med. Dir.
Mth. ...
Cincinnati Ohio.

I am Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
Gerald Lacey
Assd Surg Mo. Vols.
in Charge

No. 1276

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Samuel Clay

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbus Ga

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ ⁶⁰⁰ Ely, William N.
Co B, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 17 295	25
2	84 95 215	26
3	84 95 129	27
4	84 95 302	28
5	84 95 397	29
6	84 95 484	30
7	84 95 561	31
8	84 95 657	32
9	84 95 728	33
10	84 95 798	34
11	84 95 860	35
12	84 95 916	36
13	84 95 976	37
14	84 96 032	38
15	84 96 090	39
16	84 96 152	40
17	84 96 201	41
18	84 96 257	42
19	84 96 304	43
20	84 96 348	44
21	84 96 411	45
22	84 96 471	46
23	84 96 532	47
24	84 96 560	48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William H. Day
 Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville Tenn, *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *311* ^{*47*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *In action at Shiloh, 6th Apr. 1862. Was wounded in the leg. He was taken to the hospital and remained there until he was able to return to the regiment. He was mustered out on Dec. 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

William H. Stry

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 5, 1864 at
Washington, D.C. by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

William R. Ely

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

E

21

No.

William T. Ely
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for loss of
one knapsack,
Haversacks and
2 canteens \$3.65

Book mark:

(358)

William T. Ely

Captain

6

21

Mo.

William K. Elm
Ort, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. H. Underwood

Appd.

21

Mo.

William N. Ely
_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*.Station *Alexandria, La.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Attached to 24th Mo. I. V.*
by S. M. No. 12 dated Hdqrs, 16th C.
Mch. 5 1864

Book mark: _____

6

21

Mo.

William M. El.

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on de
tached service with
24000 on reason
of non-reenlistment
in U.S.*

Book mark:

E. H. [Signature]

6

21

Mo.

William N. Eli

Pl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

6

21

Mo.

William H. E.

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by M. E. E.

Book mark:

W. H. E.

E

21

Mo.

William N. Eby
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

21

Mo.

William W. Ely

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Kanney
C. P. P.

E

21

Mo.

William M. Ely
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. H. Ely

E.

21

Mo.

William N. Ely

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Ramsey
Copyright.

6

21

Mo.

William H. Ely
.....
Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Cancelled by M. E. ...

Book mark:

.....

E.

21

Mo.

William N. Ely

Pvt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyied.

E

21

Mo.

William N. Ely

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Ramsey

Copyright

E

21

Mo.

William W. Ely

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

William A. Ely

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

6

21

Mo.

William N. Ely

Plt, Co *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flory

E

21

Mo.

William N. Ely

Put

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

William C. Ely

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Pittsburgh Landing Tenn.
since May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

William C. Ely

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 6, 1862

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

William H. Ely

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ely

E

21

Mo.

New Mo. City

Port, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Athens*

Period *4 wks* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per M. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Bank mark:

Franklin

10 601
Emerson, George W.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 14449	2	85 16 128
3	85 14348	4	85 16322
5	85 14550	6	85 16531
7	85 14642	8	
9	85 14832	10	
11	85 14740	12	
13	85 14919	14	
15	85 14998	16	
17	85 15084	18	
19	85 15163	20	
21	85 15233	22	
23	85 15301	24	
25	85 15369	26	
27	85 15437	28	
29	85 15504	30	
31	85 15367	32	
33	85 15694	34	
35	85 15727	36	
37	85 15857	38	
39	85 15924	40	
41	85 15887	42	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mifflin Pa. Dec 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *died of disease*

Jan'y 21/63 - at Barry
Ills. Final Statement
Given.

Book mark:

March

Ed

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson

1st Sergt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran - re-mustered

Feb 28 '64. Promoted

from Private to Corp.

Sept 23 '64; from Corp to

1st Sergt. Jan'y 24 '65.

Book mark: _____

Wear

E

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at Barry
Adams Co, Ills Jan. 21/65. Final
Statements forwarded March 2/65.
Promoted from ranks to Corpl.
Sept. 23/64.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(504)

Genl.

E

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. 22/64.
Promoted from Ranks Sept. 23/64.
Stop for Ordnance Stores \$0.02.
Stop for Camp & Garrison Equipage
\$5.57.

Book mark:

(34)

Sam'l J. Amotions

E

21

Mo.

George H. Emerson

Compl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp. at*

Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. 22/64.

Promoted from ranks Sept. 23/64.

Stoppage for Ordnance Stores

\$0.02.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(308)

Copy

E

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Corpl. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital
at Jefferson City
Mo. Since Oct
22:64 Promoted
from rank Sept
23:64
Veteran

Book mark:

W. S. Crave

Eg

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson

Orin, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

Ee

21

Mo.

George W Emerson.
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
 Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Decr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*
Vol. Volunteer. Due
10 for 2000 Conter in
5-600. (Yearbook 1864)

Book mark: *Open*

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, May 28, 1864.

When enlisted

May 28, 1864.

When mustered in

May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of reenlistment as
a Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

(3416)

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

C

21

Mo.

George M. Emerson

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 4 ²⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 10.00 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of
Shiloh, Siege of Corinth and
Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Bazan

21

Mo.

George W. Brennan
 Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb.
27 by virtue of re-enlist-
ment as Veteran Vol.
Gen. Order No. 191, Series
1863, near end.

Book mark:

*6**croghan*

(186)

Copy 101

George H. Emerson
 Serjeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 100 for the*
Month and for 100 do.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Brewster
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. - Oct.

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

George W. Brewster
Capt.

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Emerson

Copy

Ed

21

Mo.

George W. Freeman
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

6.

21

Mo.

George W. Emmert
Pri, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Kelley
Copyright.

E.

21

Mo.

George A. Sullivan.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(158)

Kelly

Copyist

C.

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Kelly.

Original

6.

21

Mo.

George W. Emerson.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(52)

Kelly

Copy

21

Mo.

George H. Emerson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

E

21

Mo.

George H. Emerson
Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(264)

Capt. etc.

21

Mo.

George A. Emerson
Per Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(Sgt.)

Captain

E

21

Mo.

George M. Emerson
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. J. Taylor

3 | 21 | **Mo.**

George H. Emerson
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 11, 1862, July 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1862.

Where Missouri

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Emerson
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

21

Mo.

George M. Emerson
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Dec 31*, 186*1*
Date Feb. 1862
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not home a 100 of 100 to 5 mo left

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

George M. Emerson

Cameron George W
D, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Emerson dearing
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 No Discharge, That I am Eighteen years and 4 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stanton, Miss

the 26th day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen recr

J. R. Bennett recr

George W. Emerson

No. _____

George W. Emerson
 Volunteered at Stanton, Miss
26 February 1864,
 By Samuel R. Allen
2nd Regiment of Me. Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company K
2nd Regt of Me. Infy
 Discharged 27th February 1864.

Wm. Fairhall
Part 3544
178

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

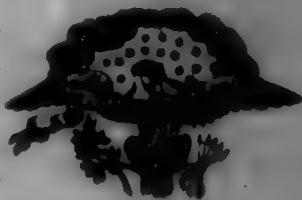
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *George W. Emerson* born in *Pike Co*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Emerson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Canton Miss
this *28th* day of *February* 1864 } *George W. Emerson*
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Robert

Surgeon General W
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Emerson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *six* feet
Two inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt

2nd Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *21st* Regiment of *Mississippi Infy* Volunteers, on
the *13th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Shreveport, La.*

Capt. J. B. A. J. J. J.
1st Regt. Miss Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Emerson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do hereby declare, That I am English years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon, Mass. the 28th day of February 1864.
 Witness: Daniel R. Allen George W. Emerson
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

George W. Emerson
 Volunteered at Lebanon, Mass.
28th February 1864.
 By Daniel R. Allen
2^d Regiment of Mass. Infy.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company B
2^d Regt of Mass. Infy. Vol.
 Discharged 27th February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, George W. Emerson born in Like Co
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Emerson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of

Canton, Miss.

BEFORE

George W. Emerson
Rec't Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Emerson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet
Two inches high.

Amiel R. Allen H. G.

2nd Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, on
the 19th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

Capt. I. A. J. Judd
J. B. M. 10th A. I.
Ed McWilliams

No. 1383

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George H. Emerson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Perry Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 days

8 "R" 7235

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. George W. Emerson
21st Regt of Me. Inf. Vet.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Jan 21 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is in duplicate. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landrums must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL, D. C.
 MAR 16 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 ALCHOR

I certify, on honor, that George W. Emerson a Corporal of
Captain Louis Puster Company (H) of the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Det.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri born in Pike County, State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; dark complexion,
light eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having ~~joined~~^{enrolled} the company
as a ~~volunteer~~ volunteer February 23-1864 at Canton Miss., and ~~enrolled~~^{enrolled} in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Memphis Tenn., on the Twelfth day
of March, 1864. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field January 21-1865 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, he died of disease (Chronic diarrhea)
contracted while in U. S. Service at Berryville January 21-1865 while home on sick furlough

The said George W. Emerson was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Greenwalt to include the 21st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixty Six and 33/100 dollars, since the 27th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
160 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for One half Shelter Tent \$2.30 Cts. One Knapsack \$3.85 Cts
One Haversack 67 Cts. One Canteen 45 Cts. One Tompion 2 Cts.
Total: Five and 59/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 8th day
of March, 1865.

Witness my hand and official seal

Louis Puster
Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLE 85 OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl. George W. Emerson

Late of Company "K"

21st Regt of Missouri Inf. Vol.

Volunteers, who died at Barry Illinois

on the 21st day of January 1865.

March 2nd 1865

Inventory of the effects of George W. Emerson late
 a Sergeant of Captain Louis Dieter Company K of
 the 21st Regiment of Miss. Inf. Regt Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Sergeant at Benton in the State of Mississippi on
 the 28th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Sergeant on the 19th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn.
 in Company K, 21st Regiment of Miss. Inf. Regt Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Pike County in the State
 of Illinois; he was 11 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches
 high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in white house at Farleigh at
Berry Illinois on the 21st day of January 1865, by
 reason of chronic diarrhoea contracted while in the U. S. Service

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
 of George W. Emerson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his Mother at Berry Pike Co. Ills.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La.

DATE: March 2^d 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Louis Dieter
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 602
Emerson, John H.
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 95216	25
2	84 95130	26
3	84 95303	27
4	84 95398	28
5	84 95485	29
6	84 95563	30
7	84 95638	31
8	84 95729	32
9	84 95799	33
10	84 95887	34
11	84 95946	35
12	84 97014	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John W. Garrison
 _____, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10th 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 10 1864*

He was discharged by order of

Henry C. Churchill, Surg.

Book mark: _____

E

21

Mo.

John A. Emerson
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, Gen. Hosp., Mound City, Ill. March 30/63. Final statements given.*

Book mark: *Discharged for (over)*

Ramsey
Agent

PR. 15

8495946

1891*

Disability Gen. Hosp. Mound
City, Ill. Mar 31/63. Vide
D. & D. R.

E.

21

Mo.

John A. Emerson
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for disability, March 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E,

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

E

21

Mo.

John H. Emerson
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not known on M. I. Roll of the
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

Cumerson John H.

P

, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John H. Emerson
Co. "B."

F

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

1863.

MOUND CITY, ILL.,

Commanding Officer Co. *B. 21st* Reg't *Mo.* Vols.

John H. Munson

Sir: You are hereby notified that
of Co. *B. 21st* Regiment of *Mo.* Vols. was
discharged from service in the United States Army, at this Hospital, on the
day of *March* 1863, for disability resulting from
Indurated Inguinal Gland

BY ORDER OF

Henry L. Churchill

SURGEON U. S. VOLS. IN CHARGE OF HOSPITAL.

L

85

R 128

919
138

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John H Emerson
a private Co. B

21 Reg't of Mo Inf

Approved:
Henry S. Churchman
Surgeon Major
in charge U. S. Hospital
Mount Airy Ill

9)

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 27 1863

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Wm. H. Busby
Oct 31/63

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John H Emerson Private of Captain *J W Davis*
 Company, [B], of the *21 Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Colonel Moore* of
 the *21* Regiment of *Mo Inf 3d* at *Memphis Mo*
 on the *11* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Henderson County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Eighteen*
 years of age. *Five* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Formia to some extent prior to enlistment.
Was in the Battle of Pittsburg Landing April 4 & 7 '62 &
siege of Corinth May 28 & Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 1862
 STATION: *Memphis Civil Hospital* From *Des Moines*
 DATE: *March 30 1863* *James H. Chapman*
Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H Emerson* private of
 Captain *J W Davis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Indirect Inguinal Formia almost scrotal on right side
existed to some extent prior to enlistment

J. W. Whitely, Surgeon, U.S.A.
 DISCHARGED this *31st* day of *March* 1862, at *Spring 21*
By order of Genl H. D. Buford
Wm. M. Hooper, 1st Lt. A. A. Co. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

+ 603
Emert, John

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493116	26
2	8493027	27
3	8493203	28
4	8493299	29
5	8493392	30
6	8493473	31
7	8493532	32
8	8493624	33
9	8493696	34
10	8493823	35
11	8493881	36
12	8494972	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James C. Muncy
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

South Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Phil 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted in H. Jan 11/62,*
discharged for disability Oct 14,
62 at Quincy Ill.

Book mark: _____

(11)

21

Mo.

John E. Hunt
(Capt) Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability Oct. 14/62*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

John Emert
Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Oct. 11/62.

Book mark:

Hansen

C

21

Mo.

John Ernst

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Danig & Fubij*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Gen'l Hoptl Quincy
Ill, since May 4/62,*

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

*John E. ...**Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Quincy Hospital Quincy
Ill. Since May 1/62,

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

John Emert
Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Genl.
Hosp. Quincy Ill.
since May 24th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

E

21

Mo.

John Emert
Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent Sick at Genl.
Hosp't at Quincy Ills.
since May 24th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

20

21

Mo.

John. C. Vincent
Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl.
Hospt. Quincy, Ill. since
May 24 '62.

Book mark:

Harmon

E

21

Mo.

John Emert
Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick at
Genl. Hospital at Quincy
Ills. since May 24/62.

Book mark:

Harrie

E

21

Mo.

John Emmert
Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

E

21

Mo.

John Emert
Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Febr. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Febr. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1861

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

16

21

Mo.

John Emert
Comp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
the Ranks Jan. 11/1862.

Name and home on M. S. Roll of 1862
H. E. 110. 101.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie

Emment, John
Cpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

was

67

1084
R 34
34

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Emmert

Corporal Co. "A"

21st

Reg't of Mo. Vol Infy

Approved

L. H. Holden

Surg. Gen.
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

Cincinnati, Sept. 30, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Sherman

C. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Dep. Sec. the office

Nov 1/62

Entered on casualty Roll

Oct-14

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Emmert, Corporal of Captain *Charles Gust's* Company, [A], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *S. H. B. Canaggy* of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Mo. vol Infy* at *Clinton Mo.* on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clinton Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *forty five* years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. See current directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244. Rev. Army Reg.

because of *chronic inflammation of the liver* contracted about the first of *June 1862*. Has done no duty since.

STATION: *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.*

DATE: *Sept 22 1862*

R. Keckle Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Emmert*, Corp of Captain *Charles Gust's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Hepatitis, with anasarca*, contracted about the first of *June 1862*. Entered this Hospital *20th June* & has been under treatment ever since with a great deal of benefit.

R. Keckle Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *Quincy Ill*

O. K. Hart Capt 19th Inf

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Descriptive Roll in this Hospital

Final of book
John Emmert
C. H. 21 Nov. 5. f

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Emmert Corporal
of Captain Gust Company ("A.") of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Oklinasbach State
of Missouri, aged 45 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high: Dark complexion, Blue eyes;
Black hair, and by occupation a Carpenter having joined the company on its original organization
at Canton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Canton Mo on the fifteenth day of July, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of _____; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of _____

The said John Emmert was last paid by Paymaster
W. J. Hargis to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty nine 34
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1862.
He is indebted to _____, Suller, _____ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Canton Mo, this _____ day of _____, 1862.

Genl Waspie
Runney Ill

V. K. Hart
Capt 19th Mo Inf
Commanding Company Post

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

604
✓ Emery, Charles,
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 1 7 4 3 6	26
2	8 4 9 9 2 9 0	27
3	8 4 9 9 1 8 9	28
4	8 4 9 9 3 9 2	29
5	8 4 9 9 4 8 3	30
6	8 4 9 9 6 1 1	31
7	8 4 9 9 7 1 3	32
8	8 5 5 1 4 0 8	33
9	3756 C-1884	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756 C. E.B. 84.

✓ See also

S 21 Mo
C. Las. Emery
, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. C. 1 PPH

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 9, 18 P4

This man was enrolled
July 15, 1861.

Fairly

Copied

E

21

Mo.

Charles Emery

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Congestion of
the Liver, St Louis, Mo.
June 19th / 62

Book mark: _____

(861)

W. H. Thompson
Clerk.

21

Mo.

Samuel E. Eddy
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went to St. Louis
with the 1st Reg't
Missouri Infantry June 17/62*

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

37

21

Mo.

Spiliy Quincy

Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *t*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to service
at Fort Jackson
June 19. 1862*

Book mark:

Spiliy

3

21

Mo.

Charles Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present sick
May 3. 62*

Book mark:

P. Smith

E

21

Mo.

Charles Emery
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 15th 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emery

E

21

Mo.

Ernie Emory

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862

Where Illinois

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Ernie Emory

B

21

Mo.

Charles Henry
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Charles Henry

130
(1)

21

Mo.

John B. Boney

John Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albion Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Albion*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per a. O. of H. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *100 3rd 1st 100 100 100*

Embery, Charles

, Co. D , 21 Reg't Mo

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"D" 46

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Chas Embury

Priv

of Company

D

21st

Regiment of

21st Md

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 19th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REG. R.
ROLLS

(1.1)
Chas Embury
Priv of Company D
21st Regiment of 21st Md
State Volunteers.
Died June 19th 1862
Chas Embury
Priv of Company D
21st Regiment of 21st Md
State Volunteers.
Died June 19th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas Embury
 Rank: Pat Company: D Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Congestion of Lung &c

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Mael Mills

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Recd Sol
Vol 1st 1862

REMARKS.

Inr sent 2nd and Dec 4th 1862

James Dodge

Clerk.

Charles Embury

J. D. M^e

June 19 62

J. A. H., St. Louis M^e

2 Men

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Charles E. Emberg

Date of Death.

June 19, 1862

Place of Death.

U. S. Hospital

Name of Company.

D

Name of Regiment.

21st Missouri

Age, (if known.)

28 Years about

Cause of Death.

Congestion of Liver

Height of Deceased.

Five feet & Eight inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Wm. H. Miles
Surgeon

✓ Emmens, Michael ⁶⁰⁵

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-1443-2	
2	85-1435-1	
3	85-1435-3	
4	85-14645	
5	85-14743	
6	85-14835	
7	85-14922	
8	85-15001	
9	85-15087	
10	85-15168	
11	85-15236	
12	85-15345	
13	85-15450	
14	85-16434	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

Michael Emmens

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Decanted Nov
15. 65 from Canton
Mo

Book mark:

W. H. H.

E

21

Mo.

Michael Emmens

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *by Watch, Memphis, Tenn, June 20, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Geil Shop, Mound City, Ill.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

E

21

Mo.

Michael Summers
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Genl Wash Mearns
Regt. Dec 31st - 1862

Book mark: _____

Heister

Michael Edward
Rice, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks *Went sick in*
Apr & May 1863
with 2d. Div. 3rd
Br. 1862

Book mark: _____

3

21

Mo.

Michael Emmers.
Pri, Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in
Gen. Hays' Mounted
City, Ill. since Oct.
13th / 62.
Desert. Roll.

Book mark:

(159)

Kelly

Oppost.

66

21

Mo.

Michael Summers
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present since in
Gen. Hays' Missouri
City, Ill. Since Oct. 13th
Despt. Rail.

Book mark:

(664)

Kelly

Copy

E.

21

Mo.

Michael Summers.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Hosp. Maud City Ill.
Since Oct. 13

Book mark:

Kelley
Capt.

E.

21

Mo.

Michael Emmens
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Genl. Hospital. Moved

City. Sick since Nov. 12

Sept. Recd.

Book mark:

(354)

Kelley
Approved

E

21

Mo.

Michael E. Evans

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(504)

Open

21

Mo.

Michael Emmert
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent in (line)*
at Camp with Miss.
since August 7th.

Book mark:

(759)

Copyright.

E

21

Mo.

Michael Emmons
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. Tucker

E

21

Mo.

Michael E. ...

... Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Edward C. ..., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Michael E. ...
..., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 13*, 1862.

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Michael Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 25 to Dec 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present Feb. 1, 1862*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not here on M. I. Roll for 2
A. E. 100 Sept
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Commons Michael

, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quincy Illinois
Apr 6th 186³

Woodruff James
Capt & Prov Marshal
4th Dist Illinois

Repents Michael

Emmons as a deserter
from the 21st Mo Infy

Michael Emmons
21st Mo Infy

Feb 1906 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal at the 1st District of Iowa
in the Archives Div. M.

Office Provost Marshal
4th Dist. Ill.
Quincy Nov. 6th 1863

Capt. W. B. Rutledge
Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Iowa
Burlington Iowa.

Captain

I am informed
that Michael Emmons a Deserter from
21st Regt. Mo. Infy. can be found near
Charles Fork House in Burlington.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt. Serv.

J. W. Woodruff
Capt. Pro. Mar.
4th Dist. Ill.

1126

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Emmert

of Company

21 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Nov 1. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Edward

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: 21

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Engl

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Page 127 85 1mo Regt.
Deerfield & C

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L. M. R. [unclear]
at 14 [unclear] [unclear]

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 1 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

B. [unclear] [unclear]

[Signature]

Clerk.

5*

606

Emmert, John

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Emmert, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

607
Emery, Henry C.
Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8314430	25
2	8314349	26
3	8314351	27
4	8314643	28
5	8314741	29
6	8314833	30
7	8314920	31
8	8314999	32
9	8315083	33
10	8315166	34
11	8315234	35
12	8315302	36
13	8315370	37
14	8315438	38
15	8315506	39
16	8315568	40
17	8315642	41
18	8499463	42
19	8315728	43
20	8315799	44
21	8315866	45
22	8315933	46
23	8316046	47
24	8316481	48
25	8316346	49

Book Mark:

See also

E

21

Mo.

Henry A Emery
Priv, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. A. W.

21

Mo.

Amos C. Emery
H. K., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11, 63-*
at Eastport Me. by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark : _____

E

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emory

Pos., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service February 11th 1865 at Galveston, Miss.

Book mark:

Saml. J. Bonelton

(186)

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Henry C. Conroy

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Huntington

(124)

Approved

E

21

Mo.

Henry Emory
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(54)

Upson

E

21

Mo.

Henry E. Enry

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Enry

Ee

21

Mo.

Henry Emory
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. Leaver

21

Mo.

Henry S. Emery
Chas., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 2nd Mo. 9th by*
LTJ No. 13 4th 1st Regt. 16th A. C.
March 5, 1864

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

John L. Emery
Private; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In detached service in 21 Regt. Mo. vols. since March 5-64

Book mark:

W
Crogan

21

Mo.

Henry C. Barry
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery
Cm., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Croghan

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Chas. H. ...
Chas. H.

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

Emery
Capt.

21

Mo.

Henry B. Smith
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(21)

W. A. Smith
Capt.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 1863, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(524)

Жаңы

Copyright

6

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery
Pri, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Kelly

Copyist.

E.

21

Mo.

Henry L. Emery.
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B.M.)

Kelly

Capt.

E.

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery.
Pri', Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec. 2, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by H. C. Emery

Book mark:

Kelly

(1864)

Copied

E.

21

Mo.

Allen C. Curry
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Present & in service*

at St. Louis Mo.

from May 20

Sept. 1862

Book mark:

(304)

Kelly
Copy

C

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
General Hospital St.
Louis with dysent. & Col.
since May 26*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(864)

Chapman

21

Mo.

Henry C. [unclear]
Co. [unclear] 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *July 18*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick in**Gen. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.**with Receipt R. R. May 24.*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emery
Priv

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Always sick in
Gen. Hosp. with Desch.
Roll since May 26th.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

E

21

Mo.

Henry C. Emory

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Aftl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. T. May Jr.

21

Mo.

Henry C. Ewing
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Carters, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Carters, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Baker

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15th Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Sept. 15. 862*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not home on M. S. Roll of 10th Dec^r
Nov. Sept*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John S. Baker

Emory Henry Co.
P. Co. of 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bunker Hill Lairs Co
Mo August the 9th 1862
Dear sir I received yours
of the 4th ordering me to
report in person without
delay at head quarters
I suppose that I am to
report there sick or well
I will inform you that
my health is ~~such~~ ^{so} bad that I
can not report in
person and if I am to
be taken there as a
Deserter I can be found
at my Father's house
in bed or perhaps in
my grave so they can
do as they please mark
me as a Deserter or give
me a discharge or wait
till I am able to go back to

my Regiment for I love my
government as well as
my man living but to
be taken to St Louis
to be die I think I mite
as will be left here in
Lewis County to die
I see by the papers that
Col More of my
Regiment has ordered
the men of his Regiment
back to Tennessee all
that is living and some
of the dead too

yours truly

Henry C. Emory

E#

Bunker Hill Mo.

1862

July 28. 1862

Emory Henry C. Pot.

C. R. 21st Mo. Vols.

Physician's Certificate of
inability to perform duty.

Report in pen

L. M.

Enc. H. C. Gen. S. J. M. D. C.

July 31. 62

This is to certify that Henry C Emery
Company of Capt H. Lucas Company 21st Regt
of Missouri Volunteers on duty to the 3rd
Vt. & Sicilian. The nature of service is not
at all performing military duty and requires
no further explanation.

W B Dement Mo

Capt H. Lucas
Rank of the 21st Regiment
July 28 1862

this certifies that Dr. Wm B. Dement is a
respectably practicing physician of Lewis
County Missouri

July 28th 1862 George Dampkins J. P. & L. C.
Mo.

✓ 608
Emery, Thomas C.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 14 431	25
2	83 14 335	26
3	83 14 352	27
4	83 14 641	28
5	83 14 702	29
6	83 14 834	30
7	83 14 921	31
8	83 13 000	32
9	83 13 086	33
10	83 13 167	34
11	83 13 253	35
12	83 13 303	36
13	83 13 351	37
14	83 13 430	38
15	83 13 555	39
16	83 13 660	40
17	83 13 600	41
18	84 90 450	42
19	83 13 729	43
20	83 13 750	44
21	83 13 815	45
22	83 13 850	46
23	83 13 900	47
24	83 16 412	48
25	83 13 305	49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

21

Mo.

Thomas Emory

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71.72

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Emory

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C Emery

Bt, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Merganthal Ky, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *C. S.*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11 63*

at Eastport Miss by reason

of expiration of term

of service.

Book mark: _____

(361)

W. H. Smith

Copyright.

E

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Emery
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
February 11/65 at Eastport, Miss.
S

Book mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong

E

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Emery

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

E

21

Mo.

Thomas D. Emory
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wear

E

21

Mo.

Thomas Curry
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cane

(186)

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Thomas Emory

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheeler

(1864)

Copied

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Sney
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*Station *Alexandria, La.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 24 Mo. Inf. by*
Gen. No. 13, dated August 16, 1864.
March 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

E
 Thomas C. Emery
 Ser., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

 for March & April, 1864

 Present or absent Desent

 Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

 Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

 Remarks: On detached ser-
vice in a - Capt. Mrs.
Wals. since March 5-64

Book mark: _____

6

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Quincy
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5th 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(534)

Copy

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Emery

Sir., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. - Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 2 -
Mr. Darn & ask for
\$6 es.

Book mark:

Emery

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Emery
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Ferry

sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Morgan

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Baker
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hepler
Capt.

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Emery

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas C. Emery

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Emery

Pr., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Kelly

Copyist.

6.

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Emery.
Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Cory

E.

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Enny
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(304)

Kelly
Capt.

C.

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Emery
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7th Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & in ill
Genl. Hospital at Louisville
Mo. Since May 25th
Deser. Rec.

Book mark:

Kelly
Agent

E

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Emery

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
General Hospital. St.
Louis with de p't. Roll
since May 3^d.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(508)

Capt. etc.

Mo.

James C. Smith
Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

He is sick in
and Joseph & Davis
are with Joseph & Bell
will May 3

Book mark:

James C. Smith
in service

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Emery
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12 days, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick in
Gen. Wash. St. Louis, Mo.
with Receipt. R. R. and
May 3^d.

Book mark:

C. D. Taylor

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Esney
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. T. Taylor

(244)

Copy 1st.

21

Mo.

*Thomas C. Baker**Ill*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 Dec 31*, 1861Present or absent *Not Recd*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not found in M. S. Roll of the 1st 2
N. E. No. 1. pt.
 FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Emery

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Century Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 13, 1862.

Where Haverhill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

Emory Thomas C.

P. S., Co. *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

28

Bunker Hill, Mo. 1862
July 28. 1862

Emory Thos. C. Pot. G. H.
21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Physician's Certificate of in-
ability to perform duty for
some time

Report in Form

See

See S.O. No 58. in Par

Res. Hs. Gen. St. Louis Mo.
July 31st 62

This is to certify that Thomas C Emory
a private in Capt H Stevens Company 20th Reg^t
of Missouri Volunteers, in Furlough, Suffering with
Chronic Diarrhea is not capable of performing
Military duty at this time, & will be sometimes
before he will be able to perform Military duty

Respectfully
Hunted Hill Mo

W B Dement M.D

July 28th 1862

My situation is such that renders me
incapable of performing Military and respectfully
request of you an Honorable Discharge from the
Service

Dr Reg Mober

Thomas C Emory

July 25/62

This is to certify that Wm B. Dement personally appear-
ed before me and stated the facts as set forth
under oath and I hereby certify that he is in
good repute and stand^{ing} in his profession as
a practicing physician
Subscribed and sworn
before me this 28th day July 1862

George Tompkins J.P.

611
Epler, Lewis A.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514403	2	8516021
2	8514332	3	8516144
3	8514334	4	8516194
4	8514646	5	8516234
5	8514744	6	8516272
6	8514836	7	8516302
7	8514923	8	8516348
8	8515002	9	8516434
9	8515088	10	
10	8515169	11	
11	8515237	12	
12	8515304	13	
13	8515372	14	
14	8515440	15	
15	8515507	16	
16	8515570	17	
17	8515645	18	
18	8492990	19	
19	8492415	20	
20	8515675	21	
21	8515730	22	
22	8515801	23	
23	8515861	24	
24	8515935	25	
25	8515995	26	

Book Mark:

See also

6

21

Mo.

Levin A. Cooper

Pvt, Cook, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *54.17* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks:

*1 term (Place of
military enlist in France
Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Unmustered Feb
28. 64

Book mark:

28 Years

21

Mo.

Alvin A. Ellis
Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

W. E. Smith

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epie-

Pt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

H. C. Murch

Mo.

~~Lat~~, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Percent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Итеран

Book mark :

rk: _____

H. M.

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler

Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On special duty
at Bent's Pool No. 1.*

Book mark:

San J. Armstrong

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Stoppage for*
Camp & Garrison Equipage
65

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Harrison
Capt

E

21

Mo.

Louis A. Epler

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty as Guard
at Brig. Hd. Qrs. by S.M. No. 111.
1st Brig, 2^d Div. 16th A.C. dated
Eastport, Miss. Jan. 12/65.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

E

21

Mo.

Louis A. Epler

Plt.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service 1st Brig.
by S.O. No. 111, 1st Brig. 2^d Div. 2^d A. V.
dated Jan. '75. Stop for ordnance
stores 2 etc.

Book mark:

San. J. Huntington

(1864)

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Eplew

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance stores 0.02.6

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epley

Dr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Wear

(25)

Copy

Ec

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Epler

21

Mo.

C. Lewis A. Fisher
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged as*
Wounded Soldier

Book mark:

(208)

C. Fisher

Lewis, J. Elder

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of recent hurt as a
Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

Sewell Epler

Pt 1, Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$16 37 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle
of Shiloh. Siege of Corinth.
& Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Bogdan

21

Mo.

Francis C. Egan

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 27th - by order of the
Adjutant General as provided
for. Genl order No. 191
series 103, March 1864.*

Book mark: _____

E. C. Egan

21

Mo.

James A. Deane

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Er
Organ

21

Mo.

James A. Baker

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1862)

James A. Baker

Private

C

21

Mo.

James C. Fisher

Corr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

66
James S. Baker

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chrogan

Sam A. Baker

Enl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sam'l A. Baker

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 24th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E.

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Egan
Ch., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

Kelly Copyrol.

6.

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Spier
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

E.

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Epler.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for "Nov. 1 Dec.", 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Capt. etc.

E.

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Spier

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

E

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Ephie

Plt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(504)

Copied

21

Mo.

Sam'l A. Epler

Re., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K59)

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

21

Mo.

E
Louis A. Epler
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

E

21

Mo.

Louis M. Epler

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Epler

(304)

Copy

21

Mo.

*Levin H. Cypher*Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greentown, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.Where *Greentown, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

6
Levin B. E. E.

74, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *July 1st & Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Sent Feb. 862.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found on 1st I. Roll of the
1st & 2nd I. E. Inc. Sept*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(B54)

Appr

Ephraim Lewis A.

, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 13841

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21 1864.

Name, Lewis A. Epler

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lafayette Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis A. Epler ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am under 21 years of age; and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Easton, Illinois
on 27th day of February 1864
Witness: Daniel R. Allen, Capt. Lewis A. Epler
Adj't Recruiting Officer, Mark

No. _____
Lewis A. Epler
Volunteered at Easton, Illinois
27th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen
2nd Regiment of Madison
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
2nd Reg't of Madison
Discharged 27th February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

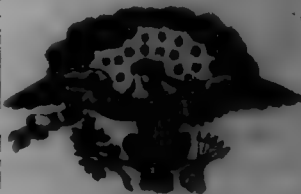
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

La Grange

I, Louis A. Epler born in Starkes
in the State of Ohio aged nearly seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis A. Epler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

La Grange this 28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

William R. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt Recruiting Officer

his Louis A. Epler
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. R. Rhea

Surgeon 2nd Regt W.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Louis A. Epler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
4 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

2nd Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mounted Inf. Volunteers, on

Capt. J. M. D. P.
1st Regt. W.
Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time he may be, will counter-sign both enlistment and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis A. Epler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty-Six years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Clinton, Miss.
the 28th day of February 1864
Witness:
Orville Allen H. G. - Lewis A. Epler
W. L. Allen - my Father

No. _____
Lewis A. Epler
Volunteered at Clinton, Miss.
28th February 1864,
By Samuel R. Allen
2^d Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Enl
enlistment; last served in Company M
2^d Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged 27 February 1864.

Must. Roll
35 -
Inst. 178.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Dothan

I, Louis A. Epler

born in Shark Co

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Cook Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis A. Epler do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dothan Miss

this 28 day of February 1864,

BEFORE

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt } Louis A. Epler
Recruiting Officer } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. C. Roberts

Surgeon 21 m. m.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis A. Epler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt

2nd Regiment of Miss. Light Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

the 19th day of March, 1864, at Dothan Miss.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st

Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, on

Capt 1st M. I. S. Regt
S. R. M. 16th A. S.

W. M. Williams

639
Engelhart Phillips
Co C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+⁶¹⁰
Englehart, Philip

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 17 333	2	84 98 302
2	84 97 252	3	84 98 562
3	84 97 166	4	84 98 722
4	84 97 337	5	84 98 779
5	84 97 418	6	84 98 836
6	84 97 490	7	84 98 859
7	84 97 335	8	84 98 931
8	84 97 678	9	84 98 988
9	84 97 679	10	84 99 093
11	84 97 747	12	
13	84 97 814	14	
15	84 97 876	16	
17	84 97 940	18	
19	84 98 003	20	
21	84 98 064	22	
23	84 98 134	24	
25	84 98 191	26	
27	84 98 302	28	
29	84 98 313	30	
31	84 98 371	32	
33	84 98 357	34	
35	84 98 347	36	
37	84 98 412	38	
39	84 98 478	40	
41	84 98 534	42	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Philip C. England
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Morgan, Ala., April 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 14*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 24*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *22 00*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310 00*; due \$ *40 00*

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William B. Frazier
Dr., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

E

21

Mo.

Phillip C. ...
Feb., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Relieved to duty of*
company due 5th

Book mark:.....

...
(148) *...* Copy

E

21

Mo.

Philip Englehart

Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran. See book.*

Book mark:.....

(366)

Callings

Copyist

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Co. cook.

Book mark:

(346)

Callings

Copy

8

21

Mo.

Philip C. England

Plt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Philip Engelbert

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Philip S. ...**...*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *Transportation*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*Remarks: *Discharged at Fort**Br. ...**1 ...**Sept 24*Book mark *...*

57
6

21

Mo.

Private Property

Px, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Throat sick*
Wounded City Mo. since
Sept 13. 1864

Book mark: *...*

6

21

Mo.

Philip B. ...

Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Placed sick at
Mason's City
service Sept. 1864*

Book mark:

Philip B. ...

APR. 15

8498413

01891*

B

21

Mo.

Philip B. B. B.

Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *I have + sick it*

Wounded City 21st

since Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Shattuck

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Philip August

Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Philip August

C

21

Mo.

Phillip Engelhart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Mound City
Ills.*

Book mark:.....

(186)

Castling

C

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary E. Simon*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

Phillip Coughenour

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

Subst

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart
 Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Run, June 25, 1864.

When enlisted

July 15, 1864.

When mustered in

January, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a private
 son of a Capt. Charles
 Englehart of
 regular army
 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

(3416)

Copied.

21

Mo.

*Philip S. Smith**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 15, 1864.Muster-out to date *Jan 21*, 1864.Last paid to *Dec 11*, 1863.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is a soldier.**He is a soldier and has been in the service of the U. S. for some time.*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Philip Coughlan

No. , Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by War
Dept. Order No. 191 series
1763. Wounded in battle.

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

Phillip Engelhart
Pro., Co C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reimbursed as per
Vol.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart
No., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart
Pro.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

E

21

Mo.

Phillips English

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. R. Rhy

Copied

E.

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(816)

R. Lly

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

Railly

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Phillip⁺ Engelhart

Serve, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Rielly
Copyist

E.

21

Mo.

Phillip Singlehart

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Reilly

Copy

E

21.

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Sho doct

Copy

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X59)

Shadwell

Copyright.

E

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Shadbolt

Copies

C

21

Mo.

Phillip Englehart

Co.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Shadock

Copy

E.

21

Mo.

Phillip Ingelhart

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Ingelhart

8
CR

21

Mo.

Philip Englehart

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(146)

Shadwell

Copyist

6

21

Mo.

Melvin Englehart

21, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*Murphy*.....*

Period.....years.**During the war*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Eugene K. Phillip

P, Co. *6*, 21 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>7</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Engelhart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

L Russell 2d Lt Philip Engelhart

No. _____

Philip Engelhart
Volunteered at New York
15th day of January 1864
By L Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Inf.

2d enlistment; & at served in Company (b)
21st Reg't of Inf.
Discharged _____ 18

This receipt was filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Miami
Fla.

Memphis

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____

186

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Engelhardt, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 0 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Colored Infantry, at
the 24th day of January, 1864, at Winchester, D.C.

Mr. J. H. [unclear] Volunteered, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip Englehart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediments to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Head-Quarters 2nd M. D. the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

Phillip Englehart

enlistment; last served in Company ()
21 Reg't of Mo
Discharged _____ 18

Volunteered at _____
By _____
Regiment of _____

No. _____

Phillip Englehart

Mustered
3544
Oct. 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Phillip Coughart born in Wienburg
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Phillip Coughart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

C. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Phillip Coughart
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an above-mentioned soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

C. Russell

Regt of the 1st

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 24 day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

6th 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Wm. A. Hays
Quartrmstr

Det. Co. M. 6th Ill. Cav.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Phillip Englehart
Rank: *Priv.* Company *C.*

21. Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Cannette Miss:
314. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Phillip Englehart*
 Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *B.*, Regiment, *21*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Carruth Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, face slight.*
 Date of casualty, *314. Oct. 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps*, dated *Army of*
The Union: dated N. 2^d Army of the
Miss. Carruth Miss. 24. Oct. 1862
sg. A. B. Leamples, Med Director
Index 11. F. 1173. p 87.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

25 June. 80

No. 1269

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Phillip Englehart

Rank, Private

Where gone, Meany's Co.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

536

